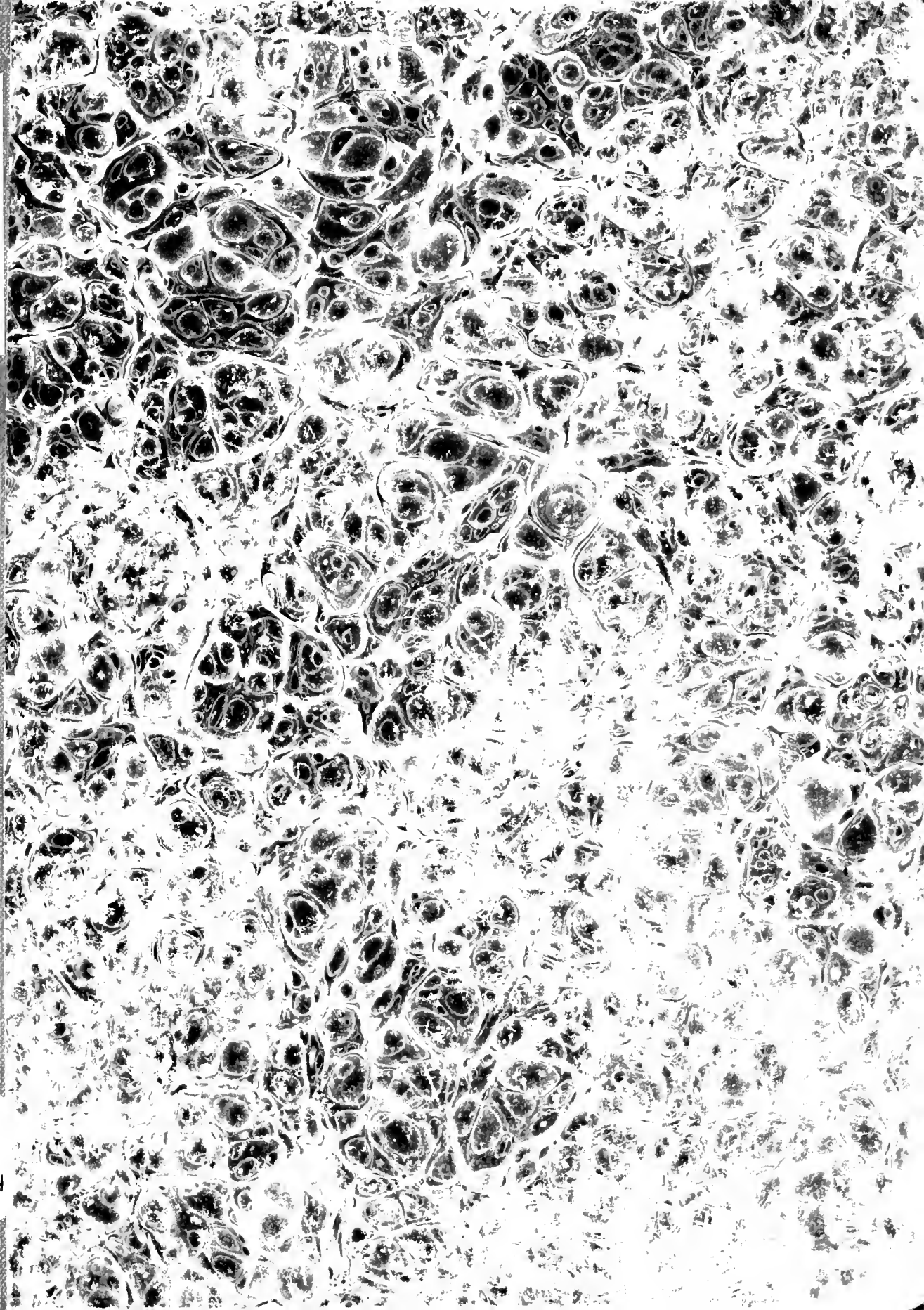


3 1761 06393550 6

PF
3999
A2S4
Lfg. 1



Schmeller 1820 - 40. Köber. Heyse (1866). Röchert (1876).

Griin, Senrock, Rapp.

Sapf. Vilmor, Schüll, Grünhagen (Bradt. 1855), Sieffert (1875) Kelbel (1881).

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881

heliand.

POEMA SAXONICUM

SECVLI NONI.

Accurate expreffum ad exemplar Monacenfe infertis e Cotto-
niano Londinenfi fupplementis nec non adjecta lectionum
varietate

nunc primum edidit

J. A N D R E A S S C H M E L L E R

Bibliothecae Regiae Monacensis Custos etc.

MONACHII, STUTGARTIAE ET TUBINGAE.

Sumtibus J. G. C O T T A E.

1 8 3 0.

LIBRARY
SEP 22 1965
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
1009486

PF
399 J
A2 S4
Lfs. 1

HELIAND

oder

die altfächfiche Evangelien-Harmonie.

Herausgegeben

von

J. Andreas Schmeller.

Erste Lieferung:

Text.

1. 2. 3.

4. 5. 6.

7. 8. 9.

10.

11.

P r a e f a t i o E d i t o r i s .

Ex quo inter literarias antiquitatis septentrionalis reliquias a celeberrimo Roberto Cottono seculo XVII ineunte in Anglia collectas primum quoque hoc de Christi Servatoris vita et morte poema innotuerat, non defuere viri eruditi, qui pro suo in monumenta patria amore et istam, ut nominabant, Harmoniam Evangeliorum Saxonice peculiari attentione dignarentur.

Inter hos primo loco laudandus est Franciscus Junius Fr. F., qui integrum volumen, id procul dubio, ni impeditus fuisset, in lucem editurus, propria manu transcripsit, quod apographon Junianum, illius, quod paulo post cel. Frid. Rostgaardus Havniam attulit, fons, hodie dum Oxoniae in Bibliotheca Bodleiana asservatur.

Primam vero publicam codicis Cottoniani mentionem fecit Georgius Hickelius in Institutionibus grammaticae Anglo-saxonicae et Moeso-gothicae anno MDCLXXXIX Oxoniae editis et fusius postea variis illius poematis specimenibus Thesaurio linguarum veterum septentrionalium infertis.

Circa sextum seculi elapsi decennium Fr. Theoph. Klopstockius, lucidum illud Germanicae literariae fidus, quod ex epistolis ad Gleimium et Denifium amicos ab eo datis patet, editionem ac versionem antiquioris hujus de Messia carminis epici parabat, sperans fore, ut augustissimis Danorum Regis auspiciis accuratum codicis Cottoniani apographon, immo ipsam ex Anglia codicem accipere et inspicere posset. Sed quas ob causas res proposito parum responderit, ignoratur. Fragmenta quaedam a C. Frid. Temlero, qui anno MDCCCLXVIII. Regem Daniae in itinere Britannico comitabatur, descripta ex illo codice impressa extant in Symbolis ad literaturam teutonicam antiquiorem MDCCLXXXVII a Nyeropio Havniae editis.

Poema istud non solum in Anglia, sed etiam in Germania et quidem Wirceburgi extare, teste G. Eccardo (in *Monum. vet. Quaternione Lipsiae MDCCXX*, fol. 42 et in *Comm. de rebus Franciae or. MDCCXXIV. tom. II. fol. 325*), jam pridem inter antiquitatum curiosos rumor fuerat. Nec tamen de tali codice Wirceburgensi certioris quid, quam de simili quodam libro antiquo lingua Saxonica conscripto, cujus praefationem M. Flacius Illyricus jam anno MDLXII in secunda editione *Catalogi testium veritatis fol. 93* protulerat, constabat, donec Gerardus Gleyus, Gallofrancus natione, anno MDCCXCIV in *Bibliotheca Ecclesiae cathedralis Bambergensis* in codicem incidit, quem pro mira sua antiquitatum Germanicarum scientia e vestigio ejusdem cum illo Cottoniano argumenti esse cognovit. Is vir doctissimus, ut receus hic, qui facilius adiri poterat, thesaurus quam primum publici juris fieret, inter alios in Germania nostra antiquitatis peritos Guil. Fr. H. Reinwaldum sibi socium assumpsit. praevio modo in variis Germaniae ephemeridibus, ut et in libello de priscorum Francorum lingua et literatura gallice conscripto complura illius poematis specimina evulgans.

Interea, anno sc. MDCCCIV, Codex ille Bambergensis Monachium translatus est, ubi in *Bibliothecae Centralis cimeliis* repositus asservatur, quae quidem Bibliotheca anno MDCCCXII etiam cl. Reinwaldi scripta ad hujus monumenti editionem spectantia post ejus obitum acquisivit. Quo autem Gerardi Gleyi interim in patriam suam regressi schedae huc pertinentes devenerint, equidem compertum non habeo.

Ita per centum et triginta annos, irritis eruditorum propositis atque laboribus, hujus monumenti editio nequidquam desiderata est. Id vero desiderium, quum variis fragmentis ac speciminibus interdum in lucem editis plus indies incrementi cepisset, nostris temporibus eo pervenit, ut in necessitatem quasi verteretur. Nunquam enim antea literarum et linguarum septentrionalium origines eo quo nunc studio exquisitae sunt, cujus quidem successus sedulae ipsorum fontium indagationi maxime debentur.

Quam eximius inter fontes hosce Gothicos, Anglo-saxonicos, Francicos, Islandicos poemati nostro velut potissimo antiqui Germaniae inferioris seu Saxonici idiomatis monumento locus assignandus sit, itemque quam aequum fuerit, viris in hac literarum parte principibus, ut et illud denuo recluderetur,

magis magisque hortantibus atque rogantibus non deesse, nemo non facile perspiciet.

Nec multum absuit, quin vir cl. Jos. Schererus, Bibliothecae Regiae tum Praefectus, quem huic per novissimum decennium omnes norant intentum negotio, tot votis satisfaceret; at, dum nimio fortasse eruditionis apparatu editionem suam adornare meditatur, tristissimo repente morbo studiis atque anno proxime elapso vitae ereptus ne illud quidem, quod ut facillimum ita et maxime necessarium efflagitabatur, textum scilicet exemplarium n. ss. typis expressum volentibus offerre fato concessum habuit.

Ita hominum literatorum expectatione denuo delusa, quum officio in Bibliotheca Regia nuper mihi commissio tuis editio in meam quodammodo cessisset provinciam, de eo, quod, ne in curiosorum patientiam ultra peccaretur, primum mihi agendum esset, haud diu haesitavi.

Aderat quidquid ad textum edendum potuit necessarium videri, codex nempe Monacensis, pridem Bambergae affervatus, et Cottoniuni, quod b. m. Reinwaldus faciendum curaverat, quodque vir ill. Antoninus Schlichtegrollius abhinc aliquot annis Londini degens rite denno cum archetypo contulerat, apographon. Nec tamen pari modo praesto erant quae in usum lectoris textui addenda videbantur, glossarium scilicet et succincta idiomatis istius grammatica. Quae enim ejus generis a cl. Reinwaldo abhinc annos viginti conscripta in Bibliotheca Monacensi extant, iis quae recentissimorum studia praesulerant minus congruentia videbantur, et illa, quae p. m. Schererus coeperat parare, cum cetera, quam reliquit, suppellectili haeredibus adjudicanda sub magistratum sigillo usque delitescunt.

Cum igitur hic quoque labor quasi ab integro resumendus esset, nequam dubitavi, quin eodem, quo ad illum accingerer, tempore textum ipsum typis tradendi initium facerem, veritus, ne forte in detrimentum curiosorum idem mihi, quod decessori meo accideret. Neque vero nunc, cum typographus opus suum prius, quam ego meum, absolverit, impressa textus exemplaria, velut rei caput, volentium manibus neganda censeo. appendicem illum, glossarium scilicet et grammaticam et quaeque tum de codicibus eorumque factis, tum de ipso poemate dicenda erunt, propediem adjecturus.

Modo igitur nihil jam dicam, nisi quae. ut. quantum ratione textus qui exhibetur ad utrumque codicem se habeat, intelligi possit, necessaria videantur.

Id in primis agentem, ut hujus monumenti exemplaria typorum beneficio accurata origenes Germanicas perscrutantibus sine ulteriore mora praeberentur, varia, quae aliam forte subsequenter editionem commendabunt, in hac prima negligere et oportuit et licuit. In altera si opus erit editione curabitur, ut singulis versiculis more hodierno interpungendis singulae lineae tribuantur, lectionum discrepantium quae melior visa fuerit semper in textum recipiatur, immo fortassis perpetua e regione versio latina vel germanica apponatur. Quae tamen de ejusmodi versione sentiam, in appendice dicendi locus erit. E textu unius alteriusque exemplaris tertium quemdam constare, qui, quamvis melior, neutrius tamen esset, veneranda monumenti vetuit antiquitas, vetuit ratio ipsa hujus primae editionis, in qua, si quodammodo fieri posset, geminus et unius et alterius exemplaris textus proprio peritorum judicio subiiciendus videbatur.

Codicem Londinensem inspicere mihi nec ipsi non contigit: et quum in illius apographo supra memorato nonnulla minus certa et liquida viderentur, ut ex ejus quoque cum fragmentis ab Hickelio et Nyerupio editis comparatione perspicitur, lectioni exemplaris Monacensis quamvis pluribus locis mutili, quippe quod propriis oculis consulendum adesset, in locis, qui in utroque habentur, partes praecipuas tribuendas duxi, ita quidem, ut lectio Cottoniana ubi non eadem esset, in adnotationibus perpetuis infra positae exhiberetur. Quod ut sine divisionibus arbitrariis et sine numeris vel aliis signis textui immixtis fieri posset, curavi, ut exemplaria impressa non solum quoad litteram et verbum, sed etiam quoad lineam et paginam archetypum Monacense accuratissime referrent, linearum inaequalitatem inde progredientem levissimae notae maculam ratus. Ceterum quod forsitan oculos offendant, typi obliqui rectis intermixti facile lectoris veniam impetrabunt per se ipsos indicantes, in Codice Cottoniano licet aliter legi, et ut adnotationes cum numero lineae et vocabuli infra positae respiciantur, admonentes.

Cum textus Cottoniani in capita divisio variis incommodis laboret, Monacensis vero prorsus nulla sit, haec ad illius paginas et lineas relatio ad locos in glossario et vocabula citanda commodissima erit. Puncta versiculos vel, quod in antiquo

hoc Germanicae poeseos genere idem ferme est, sententias distinguunt in Cod. Cottoniano rarissima, in Monacensi eo frequentiora sunt, sed tamen et pauciora et plura, quam quae ad versus sine ullo arbitrio propria quemque linea scribendos certam regulam praebuissent. Cum autem evidens versuum distinctio non solum, ut poeticae dictionis et merita et rationes melius percipiantur, sed etiam ut sensus rite perspiciatur, plurimum conferat, praeter illa puncta, quae in ipsis codicibus extant et quae in exemplaribus impressis juxta proximorum literarum pedes cernuntur, alia adhibui, quae juxta capita literarum posita lectorem advertant, ipsa in archetypis non inveniri, atque hic non nisi ad versuum alliterationum disjunctionem e conjectura probabilem usurpari. Punctis huic usui inferentibus alia interpunctionis signa v. g. commata etc. intermiscere nolui.

Ceterum literas majusculas atque minusculas non quas hodiernae orthographiae ratio, sed quas codices, praesertim Monacensis, praescribebant, ponendas duxi, quin etiam manifesta librarium sphaemata non in textu, sed in glossario et in grammatica corrigenda censui, ubi etiam quae melior quoque loco visa fuerit lectio indicabitur. Integras paginas, quarum textus deficiente Codice Monacensi ex uno Cottoniano depromptus est, lector primo obtutu distinguet, suntque: 1, 2, 67, 68, 77, 78, 105, 106, 121, 122, 143, 144, 161—175. Singulae vero lineae e Cod. Cotton. desumptae, quas textui Monacensi ipsi his locis mutilo insertas lector ex adnotationibus agnoscat ignoscatque, habentur in paginis 3, 4, 14, 26, 107, 157 et 158.

In textu ex uno Codice Cottoniano deprompto literulae obliquae lectionem quodammodo suspectam vel alias anomalam arguunt.

Signo † in contextu Monacensi posito indicatur, eo loco deesse aliquid, quod in Cod. Cottoniano legitur.

Duo puncta (:) aliquoties occurrentia literarum alicujus, quae in uno vel altero codice legi jam nequit, locum tenent.

Signo || alius ejusdem thematis vel materiae initium notatur.

Unum restat, quod moneam. Frequentiores textus Cottoniani discrepantias, quamvis undique obliquis Monacensis nostri literis arguantur, omnibus in locis expresse apponere minime necessarium duxi, quippe quas lector ipse facile concipiat, dummodo pauculis, quae subsequuntur, regulis dirigi velit.

Nempe, nisi aliud quid in adnotationibus expressum sit.

<p><i>a</i> (sc. obliquum) lectionis Monac. in Cottonia erit <i>e</i>. Excipe praepos. <i>fan</i>, quae erit <i>fon</i>. <i>e</i> erit <i>a</i>. Exc. particulas <i>be</i>, <i>ge</i>, <i>ne</i>, <i>te</i> quarum <i>e</i> erit <i>i</i>. Excipe quoque pronom. <i>he</i>, <i>the</i>, ut et verborum quorundam praeterita (v. g. <i>feng</i>, <i>geng</i>, <i>het</i>, <i>let</i>, <i>med</i> etc.) et quaedam nomina (v. gr. <i>bref</i>, <i>meda</i>) quorum <i>e</i> erit <i>ie</i>. <i>ea</i> erit <i>ia</i>; <i>eo</i> erit <i>io</i>. <i>i</i> in vocabulis <i>hi</i>, <i>hir</i> erit <i>ie</i>. <i>ia</i>, <i>ie</i> erunt <i>ea</i>; <i>io</i>, <i>iu</i> erunt <i>eo</i>, <i>eu</i>. <i>o</i> in radicalibus quibusdam e. g. <i>hoc</i>, <i>blod</i>, <i>mod</i>, <i>god</i>, <i>dom</i>, <i>groni</i>, <i>tho</i> erit <i>uo</i>. Sed in vocabulo <i>fon</i> et in flexione <i>oro</i>, (<i>alloro</i>, <i>theforo</i>, <i>minoro</i> etc.) erit <i>a</i>.</p>	<p><i>u</i> in vocabulis <i>filu</i>, <i>funu</i>, ut et in flexione <i>un</i> erit <i>o</i>. Dativus casus (pronomium) <i>imu</i>, <i>thenu</i> erit <i>im</i>, <i>them</i>. Flexio <i>um</i> erit <i>on</i>. <i>b</i> erit <i>þ</i>. <i>c</i> — <i>k</i>. <i>d</i> in medio vocabuli . . . — <i>ð</i>. in fine vocabuli . . . — <i>th</i>. <i>f</i> — <i>þ</i>. <i>k</i> — <i>c</i>. <i>l</i> — <i>ll</i>. <i>n</i> — <i>nn</i>. <i>uu</i> — <i>u</i>. <i>z</i> — <i>f</i>. <i>iungaron</i> — <i>iungron</i>. <i>quadhe</i> — <i>quathe</i>. <i>simbla</i> — <i>simla</i>. <i>thurh</i> — <i>thuru</i>.</p>
---	---

Plura illustrabuntur glossario et grammatica, ubi etiam accuratiori adhibitis accentibus vocalium longarum ac brevium distinctioni locus erit.

In praefens autem nihil sanctius habui, quam ut genuinum utriusque codicis textum, qualis quidem per dena secula ad nos pervenit, curiosorum demum manibus offerrem, ne, quidquid lucis ex illo idiomati, forsitan etiam historiae gentis nostrae affunderetur, diutius sub modio positum lateret, volumen hocce eo perfectius fore ratus, quo minus meum esset.

Monachii, VII. Calendas Apriles MDCCCXXX.

E d i t o r.

JACOBO GRIMMIO.

Introduction.

1 **M**anega uaron· the fia iro mod gespon· that fia bigunnum·
 2 uuord godeſ· reckean that giruni· that thie rikeo crist· undar man-
 3 cuncea· maritha gifrumida· mid uuordun endi mid uuercun·
 4 That uuolda tho uuifara filo· liudo barno lobon· lera cristef· helag
 5 uuord godaf· endi mid iro handon scriban· berethlico an buok·
 6 huo fia scoldin if gibodſcip· frummian siriho barn· Than uuarun
 7 thoh fia siori te thiu· under thera me^mgo· thia habdon maht
 8 godeſ· helpa fan himila· helagna geft· craft fan cristæ· fia uuordun
 9 gicorana te thio· that fie than euangelium· enan scoldun· an buok
 10 scriban· endi so manag gibod godeſ· helag himilife uuord· fia ne
 11 muosta helitho than mer· siriho barno frummian· neuan that fia
 12 siori te thio· thuru craft godaf· gecorana uuordun· Matheuf
 13 endi Mareuf· so uuarun thia man hetana· Lucaf endi Iohannef·
 14 fia uuarun gode lieba· uuirdiga ti them giuuirkie· habda im
 15 uualdand god· them helithon an iro hertan· helagna geft· fasto
 16 bifolhan· endi ferahtan hugi· so manag uuiflik uuord· endi giuuit
 17 mikil· that sea scoldin ahebbear· helagaro stemnan· godſpell that
 18 guoda· that ni haβit enigan gigadon huergin· thiu uuord an
 19 thefaro uuercoldi· that io uualdand nier· drohtin diurie· estho
 20 derbi thing· siriuuere fellie· estho siundo nith· Itrid uuiderstande·
 21 huand hic habda starkan hugi· mildean endi guodan· thie thef
 22 mester uuaf· adal ordfrumo· alomahtig· That scoldun sea siori
 23 thuo· fingron scriban· settian endi fingan· endi seggean forth·
 24 that sea fan cristef· crafte *them* mikilon· gifahun endi gihordun·

Spanen compellere
 rikean euerare
 martha res notabil.

clare
 pira = mostubium

1 thef hie felbo gifprac: giuufda endi giuuarahtha: nundarlicaf filo: fo
 2 manag mid mannon: mahtig drohtin: all fo hie it fan *then* anginne:
 3 thuru if ena *erabt*: uualdand gifprak thuo hie erift: thefa uuerold
 4 gifcuop: endi thuo all bifieng: mid enu uuordo: himil endi ertha endi
 5 al: that fea bihlidan egun: giuuarahtel endi giuuaahfanef. that uuarth
 6 thuo all mid uuordon godaf: fafto bifangan: endi gifrimid after thiū:
 7 huilie than liudfeepi: landef feoldi: uuidoft giuualdan: eftho huar thiū
 8 uuerold: aldar endon feoldi. en uuaf iro nohthan: firio barnun
 9 biforan: endi thiū fiui uuarun agangan: feolda thuo that fehfta:
 10 faliglico euman: thuru craft godef: endi eriftaf giburd: helandero
 11 beft: helagal: geftef: an thefan middilgard: managon te helpun: firio
 12 barnon ti frumon: uuid fiundo nith: uuid dernero dualm. || Than
 13 habda thuo drohtin god: romanoliudeon: farliuuan rikeo mefta: *habda*
 14 them herifcipie: herta gifterkid: that fia bahdon bithuungana: thiedo
 15 giuuilica: habdun fan rumuburg: riki giuunnan: helmgitrofteon: faton
 16 iro heritogon: an lando giuuem: habdun liud^o giuuald: allon elitheodon.
 17 Erodef uuaf: an hierufalem: ober that iudeono folc: gioran te kunge:
 18 fo ina thie kefer tharod: fon rumuburg: riki thiodan: fatta undar that
 19 gifithi: hie ni uuaf thoh mid fibbeon bifang: auaron ifrahelef: eðiligi-
 20 buidi. euman fon iro enuoffe: neuan that hie thuru thef kefuref thanc:
 21 fan rumuburg: riki habda: that im uuarun fo gihoriga: hildifcalcof:
 22 auaron ifrahelef: elleanruoua: fuitho nnuuanda uuini: than lang hie
 23 giuuald ehta. Erodef thef rikeaf: endi radburdeon: ::: :::: liudi. || Than
 24 uuaf thar en gigamalod mann: that uuaf fruod gomo: habda ferehtan

19. S. bifang *phalma librarii videtur pro* 25. *inter 7 et 8. erasa quaedam, forte obar*
 bilang. iudeo.

et uxor ejus Elisabeth, senes sine prole. Z. incensum offert in templo.

LUC. I. 5—11.

1 hugi uaf fan them liudeon leuial eunnef iacobaf fumeaf guo
2 dero thiedo. Zachariaf uaf hie hetan that uaf fo falig man huand
3 hie fimblon gerno gode theonoda uarahta æfter if uulleon deda if
4 uuib fo felu uaf iru gialdrod idif ni muofta im erbiuuard an iro
5 iuguthedi gibithig uerthan libdun im far uter lafter uærnhtan
6 lof goda uuarun fo gihoriga heþancuninge diuridon ufan drohtin
7 ni uældun derbeaf uuht under mancumie menef gifrummean ne
8 faca no fundea. Uaf im thoh an forgun hugi that *ſie* erbiuuard
9 egan ni moftun ac uuarun im barno lof. Than ſcolda he gibod
10 godef thar an hierufalem fo oft fo if gigengi giftod that ina torht-
11 lico tidi gimanodun fo ſcolda he at them uuilra ualdandef geld helag
12 bihueruan hezancuningef godef iungarſkepi gerno uaf he ſuido
15 that he it thruh ſerhtan hugi frummean moſti.

14 (II.) Tho uuard thiū tid cumar that thar gitald habdun uuifa man mid
15 uuordun that ſcolda thana uuil godef zachariaf biſchan. Tho
16 uuard thar gifannod filu thar te hierufalem iudeono liudio uerodef
17 te them uuilra thar *ſie* ualdand god ſuido theolico thiggean ſcoldun
18 heron if huldi that *ſie* heuancuning ledel aleti. Thea liudi ſtodun
19 umbi that helaga huſ endi geng im the gihero do man an thana uuil
20 innan that uerod othar bed umbi thana alah utan ebreoliudi
21 huuan er the frodo man gifrumid habdi ualdandef uulleon
22 So he tho thana uiroc drog ald aftar them alaha endi umbi thana
23 altari geng mid if rocfatun rikiun thionon fremida ſerhtlico
24 fraon ſinef godef iungarſkepi gerno ſuido mid hlutru hugi.

1 }
2 }
3 }
4 } *Lineas in Cod. Monac. eraſae.*
5 }
6 }
7 }

8. 8. forogon. 11. ſea. 12. erbi.
9. 3. muoftun. 11. hie
10. 10. giftuod. 15. toroht
11. 6. hie. 9. uuilhe
12. 1. bihuereþan. 2. heþan. 4. iunger-
ſcepi. 7. hie. 8. ſuitho
13. 2.—7. hie thruh ſerhtan hugi frem-
mean muofti. II.
14. 1. Thuo. 2. uuarth. 6. the

15. 1. thena. 6. godaf. 9. thuo
16. 1. uuarth. 4. ſilo. 6. ti. 8. iudeoliudio
17. 5. uuilhe. 5. ſea. 8. ſuitho. 9. thialico
18. 1. heron. 5. ſea. 6. heþan. 7. lethaf.
8. aleti. 11. ſtodun
19. 1. umbi. 6. gieng. 8. thie. 9. gihero do.
12. thena
20. 4. oder. 7. thena. 10. hebreo
21. 1. huan. 5. thie. 1. frodo
22. 2. 5. hie thuo. 4. thena. 5. uiroc.
8. after. 10. alaha. 15. thena
23. 2. gieng. 5. rocfatun. 6. rikeon.
7. theonon. 8. frumida. 9. ſerhtlico
24. 1. frodon. 2. ſinaf. 1. iungerſcepi.
6. ſuitho. 7. mid. 8. hlutro. 9.
hugi

Angelus Zachariae prolem annuntiat.

Luc. I. 11—18.

1 fo man herren feal· georno fulgangan· || grurio quamun im· egifon
 2 an them alahe· hie gifah thar after thiu enna engil godef· an them
 3 uuihe innan· hie fprak im mid if uuordon tuo. hiet that fruod gumo·
 4 foroht ni uuari· hiet that hie im ni andriede· thina dadi find quathie·
 5 uualdanda uuerde. endi thin uuord fo felf. thin thionoft if im an
 6 thanke. that thu fulica githaht hanef· an if enef craft. Ic if engil
 7 biun· gabriel biun ic hetan. the gio for goda standu· andunard
 8 for them alouualdon. ne fi that he me an if arundi· huarod fen-
 9 dean uullea. Nu hiet he me an thefan fid faran. hiet that ic
 10 thi gicuddi. that thi kind giboran· fon thinera alderu idif· odan
 11 feoldi uuerdan· an thefero uueroldi· uuordun fpahi. That ni feal an
 12 if hua gio· lifef anbitan· uuinef an if uueroldi. fo habed im uurdgi-
 13 fcapu· metod gimarcod. endi maht godef. het that ic thi thoh fagdi·
 14 that it feoldi gifid unefan· heuancuningef. het that git it
 15 heldin uuel· tuhin thurh trenua. Quad that he im tiraf fo filu·
 16 an godef rikea· forgeuan uueldi. He quad that the godo gumo·
 17 iohannef te namon· hebbean feoldi. gibod that git hetin fo·
 18 that kind than it quami. quad that it kritef gifid. an thefero
 19 unidun uuerold. uuerdan feoldi· if felbef funief. endi quad
 20 that fie fzinuo· herod an if bodfkepi· bede quamun. || Zecha-
 21 rial tho gimahalda. endi uuid felban fprak· drohtinef engil. endi
 22 im thero dadeo bigan· uundron thero uuordo. Huuo mag that
 23 giuuerdan fo quad he· aftar an aldre. It if unc al te lat. fo te gi-
 24 uuinanne. fo thu mid thinun uuordun gifprikif. huanda uuit

1 }
 2 } *Lineas erasae in Cod. Monac.*
 3 }
 4 }
 5. 1. uualdande. 2. uuertha. 9. theonoft
 6. 6. habef. 11. ik
 7. 1. 3. biun. 4. ik. 6. thie. 7. io. 9. gode
 8. 5. alouualden. 7. hie. 8. mi
 9. 2. uuillie. 5. hie. 7. mi. 9. fid. 13. ik
 10. 1. 2. thi thoh gicutdi. 7. fan. 9. aldera
 11. 2. uuerthan. 6. uuordon
 12. 2. life. 4. lifef. 5. abitan. 11. habit
 15. 7. hiet. 15. ik
 14. 4. gifith. 6. heban. 7. hiet. 9. 10. giit

15. 1. hieldin. 3. tugin. 4. thuru. 6. quad.
 8. hie. 10. tyraef. 12. filo
 16. 4. forgeban. 5. uuoldi. 6. hie. 7. quat.
 9. thie. 10. guodo
 17. 5. naman. 6. gibud. 8. giit. 9. hietin
 18. 6. quad. 9. eritef. 10. gifith. 12. thefero
 19. 5. uuerthan. 6. felbef. 9. quad
 20. 2. fea. 3. fniuo. 7. gibodfeppe. 8.
 bethia
 21. 2. thuo. 3. gimalda. 6. felba. 7. fprak
 22. 3. dadio. 8. huo
 25. 1. giuuerthan. 3. quat. 4. hie. 12. ti
 24. 4. midi. 5. 6. thinun uuordon. 7.
 fprikif. 8. huand

Z. in poenam incredulitatis facultate loquendi privatur.

Lcc. I. 18—21.

1 habdun aldref er efno tuentig uuintro an unero ueroldi. er than
 2 quami thit uuif te mi. than uuarun uuit nu atlamna antfibunta uuin-
 3 tro gibenkeon endi gibeddeon. fidor ic fie mi te brudi gecof. fo uuit thef
 4 an unero iugudi gigrnan ni mohtun. that uuit erbiuuard egan moftin
 5 fodean an uncan flettea nu uuit fuf gifrodod fint. habad une eldi
 6 binoman elleandadi. that uuit fint an unero fiuni giflekit. endi an uncan
 7 fidun lat. fleft if unc antfallan. fel unfeoni. if unca lud giliden
 8 lik gitrufnod. find unca andbari odarlicaron mod endi megincerast
 9 fo uuit giu fo managan dag uuarun an thefero ueroldi. fo ni thef uun-
 10 dar thunkit. huro it fo giuuerdan mugi. fo thu mid thinn uuordan
 11 gifprikif. (III.) Tho uuard that heueneuningef bodon harm an if mode
 12 that he if giuuerkef fo uundron scolda. endi that ni uuelda gihuggean
 13 that ina mahta helag god. fo alaiungan fo he fon erift uuafe felbo gi-
 14 uuirkean of he fo uueldi. Skerida im tho te uuitea that he ni mahte
 15 enig uuord fprekan gimahlien mid if mudu. er than thi magu
 16 uuirdid fon thincro aldero idif erl afodit kind iung giboran cunnief
 17 godef uuanum te thefero ueroldi. than fealt thu eft uuord fprekan
 18 hebbean thincro stemna giunald. Ni tharft thu ftum uuelfan. len-
 19 gron huila. Tho uuard it fan gileftid fo giuuordan te uuaron
 20 fo thar an them uuiha gifprak engil thef alouualdon. mard ald
 21 gumo fpraca bilofit thoh he fpahan hugi bari an if breoftun.
 22 Bidun allan dag that uuerod for them uuiha endi uundrodun
 23 alla bi hmi he thar fo lango loffalig man fuido frod gumo fraon
 24 finun thionon thorfti. fo thar er enig thegno ni deda than fie

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 2. | 2. a. 3. b. 4. ti. 10. e. 11. atfibunta | 13. | 5. i. 1. abeft. 7. alalungan. 9. ic. 10. a. |
| 3. | 5. fithor. 6. ik. 7. fea. 11. gicof. 11. thef
abeft | | 13. b. |
| 4. | 3. iuguthi. 4. gigernean. 6. mahtun.
7. erbiuuard. 9. muoftin | 11. | 2. e. 3. ie. 6. e. 8. uo. 10. ic. 12. ie.
14. o. a. |
| 5. | 1. fuodan. 3. uncan. 8. gefruodat.
9. find. 10. habit. | 15. | 5. gifprekean. 1. ea. 7. d. |
| 6. | 5. find. 12. unkon. | 16. | 1. t. 2. a. 7. uo. t. 11. ea. |
| 7. | 1. fidon. 6. afallan. 12. gilithan. | 17. | 1. uo. 2. o. 4. a. |
| 8. | 2. gidruftinot. 6. odarlicaron. 7. muod. | 18. | 2. e. a. 10. a. |
| 9. | 3. iu. 9. thefaro. | 19. | 5. uo. 9. th. |
| 10. | 1. dur. 3. hui. 6. th. 11. o. 12. o. | 20. | 5. e. 10. t. |
| 11. | 1. fprikif. 2. thuo. 3. ba. a. 10. muode. | 21. | 2. k. 3. d. 1. uo. 5. ic. 11. i. |
| 12. | 2. ic. 6. a. | 22. | 8. e. 13. uuu. |
| | | 23. | 2. u. 4. ic. 11. u. th. 12. uo. 11. abo. |
| | | 24. | 1. a. 2. e. 12. ea. |

Elisabeth concipit et parit filium.

LUC. I. 21—24. 57. 58.

1 thar *at* them uuihar uualdandef geld. folmon frumidun.
 2 Tho quam frod gumo· ut fon them alaha. erlof thrungun· nahor mi-
 3 kilu. uuaſ im niud mikil· huat he im ſodlikeſ· ſeggean uueldi.
 4 uuifean te uuaron. He ni mohta tho enig uuord ſprecan· gifeggean
 5 them gifidea. *butan* that he *mid* if ſuidron hand· uuifda them uuero-
 6 da. that *ſie* ufeſ uualdandef· lera leftin. Thea liudi forſtodun·
 7 that he thar habda gēgnungo· godecundef *huat*· forſehen ſelbo·
 8 thoh he if ni mahti gifeggean uuiht. giuifean te uuaron. Tho hab-
 9 da he ufeſ uualdandef· geld gileſtid. *al* fo if gigengi uuaſ· gimarcod
 10 mid mannan. || Tho uuard ſan aſtar thiū maht godeſ gicudid.
 11 if craſt *mikil*. uuard thiū *quan* ocan· idif an *ira eldin*. ſcolda im
 12 erbiuuard· ſuido godecund gumo· *gibidig* uuerdan. barn an *burgun*.
 13 Bed aſtar thiū· that uuif uurdigifcapu. ſkred the uuintar ford·
 14 geng *theſ* gereſ gital. Iohanneſ quam· an liudeo liht. lik uuaſ im
 15 ſconi. uuaſ im ſel ſagar. ſahſ endi nagloſ. uuangun uuarun im uulitige.
 16 Tho ſorum thar uuife man· ſnelle teſamne· thea ſuafoſtun meſt. uun-
 17 drodun theſ uuerkeſ· bi *hui it gio* mahti giuuerdan ſo· that *umdar*
 18 ſo aldun tuem. odan uurdi. barn an *burgun*. ni uuari that it gibod·
 19 godeſ ſelbeſ uuari. *aſſuobun ſie* garo· that it elcor ſo uuanlie· uuer-
 20 dan ni mahti. || Tho ſprak thar en gifrodot man· the ſo ſilo conſta-
 21 uuifaro uuordo. habde giuuit mikil. fragode niudlico· *huuat*
 22 if namo ſoldi uueſan. an theſaro uueroldi. mi thunkid an if uuifu
 23 gilic· *iac* an if *gibarea*. that he ſi betara than uui. ſo ic uuanī that ina
 24 uſ gegnungo. † ſon himila· ſelbo ſendi. Tho ſprac ſan aſtar thiū

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 1. | 2. n. 4. e. | 13. | 2. e. 5. b. 6. o. 7. c. 8. ic. 10. th. |
| 2. | 1. uo. 5. uo. 6. a. 8. e. | 14. | 1. ie. 2. <i>abeſt</i> . 3. ia. |
| 3. | 7. ic. 9. no. ca. | 15. | 4. ll. 10. i. 12. a. |
| 4. | a. uuifan. 5. u. 4. ic. 5. e. 7. uo. 10. gil· | 16. | 1. uo. 4. a. 6. a. 8. i. |
| 5. | 2. th. 5. n e u a n. 5. ic. 6. met. | 17. | 5. gi u u i. 5. 6. 7. h i u i o. 9. th. 12. under. |
| 6. | 5. ea. 8. i. 10. a. uo. | 18. | 2. o. 5. d. 8. giburdeon. |
| 7. | 2. ie. 5. thar. 6. ea. 7. <i>abeſt</i> . 8. uua. 9. b. | 19. | 2. b. 4. n. b. 5. a. 6. ao. |
| 8. | 2. ic. 5. o. 11. uo. | 20. | 1. th. 4. uo. 5. e. 8. uo. 10. ic. |
| 9. | 2. ic. 5. a. 7. ll. | 21. | 5. a. 6. a. 7. d. 8. u. |
| 10. | 2. o. 5. uo. 4. d. 6. c. 10. th. | 22. | 9. t. |
| 11. | 5. mik. 6. quena. 10. u. 11. cidi. | 25. | 1. k. 5. ic. 7. ic. 9. c. 15. k. 14. iu. |
| 12. | 1. b. 2. th. 3. o. 5. gibidi. 9. burgeon. | 21 | 5. 4. 5. god ſan himile ſeþo. |

Johannes est nomen ejus.

Luc. I. 60—64.

1 modar thef kindes. thiu thana magu habda. that barn an ire barme.
 2 Her quam gibod godef. quad siu fernun gere. furmon uuordu gibod.
 3 that he iohannes. bi godef lerun. hetan scoldi. that ic an *minimu* hugi.
 4 ni gidar uuendean mid uuihti. of ic if giuualdan mot. Tho sprac en
 5 gelhert man. the ira gaduling uual. *Ne het* er giouuiht so. quad he
 6 adalboranes. ufes cunnies estho cnoffes. uuita kiasan im *odrana* niud
 7 samna namon. *he niate* of he moti. Tho sprac est the frodo man. the
 8 thar consta silo mahlian. Ni gibu ic that te rade quad he rinco ne-
 9 genuw. that he uuord godef. uuendean biginna. ac *uuita* if thana fader
 10 fragon. the *tharod* so gifrodod fitir. uuih an if uuihseli. thoh he ni
 11 mugi enig uuord spracan. thoh mag he bi boeftabon. bres geuuir-
 12 kean. namon gifcriban. Tho he nahor geng. legda im ena boc an
 13 barm. endi bad gerno. uuritan uuislico. uuordgimerkium. huat sie
 14 that helaga barn. hetan scoldin. Tho nam he thiu bok an hand. endi
 15 an if hugi thahte. *suido* gerno te gode. Iohannes namon. uuislico gi-
 16 uuret. endi astar mid if uuordu gifprac. *suido* spablico. habda im
 17 est if spraca giuuald. *giuuiteal* endi uuisum. that uuiti uual
 18 tho agangan. hard harmfeare. the im helag god. mahtig macode.
 19 that he est an if modsebon. godef ni forgat. than he im est
 20 sendi if iungron to.
 21 (II.) Tho ni uual lang astar thiu. ne it al fo gileftid uuard. fo he mancun-
 22 nea. managa huila. god alomahtig. forgeben habda. that he if
 23 himilise barn. herod te uueroldi. if selbes sunn. sendean uueldi. te
 24 thiu that he her alofdi. *alra* liudstemnia. uuerod fon uuitea.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 1. uo. o. 5. a. 11. o. 12. a. | 12. 5. b. 4. uo. 5. ie. 7. ie. 8. a. 11. uo. |
| 2. 1. ie. 5. t. 8. j. a. 9. o. | 13. 1. ram. 5. 1. gerno bad. 7. o. 9. a. |
| 5. 2. ie. 10. k. 12. on. 13. ie. | 14. 6. uo. 8. ie. 9. a. 10. uo. |
| 4. 3. a. 6. e. 7. k. 10. uo. 11. uo. | 15. 3. e. 4. a. 5. th. 8. a. |
| 5. 3. ie. 4. u. 7. 8. ni hiet. 12. t. 13. ie. | 16. 2. endi o e. 3. e. 7. k. 8. th. |
| 6. 3. ea. 5. uo. 6. 7. uuita kiasan. | 17. 2. ef. 3. k. 5. ie. 7. u. |
| 9. oderna. | 18. 1. uo. 4. ram. a. 5. ea. 10. a. |
| 7. 1. ana. 3—6. hie n: o t e ef hie. 8. uo. | 19. 2. ie. 5. abest. 6. b. 11. ie. |
| 11. ie. 12. uo. 14. ie. | 20. 4. a. 4. uo. III. |
| 8. 4. e. 6. b. 7. k. 9. i. 10. a. 11. 12. t. ie. | 21. 1. uo. 5. e. g. ll. 12. th. 14. ie. |
| 14. i. | 22. 5. almahti. 6. ba. 9. ie. |
| 9. 1. on. 3. abest. 5. a. 6. a. 7. e. 9. 10. uuit | 23. 4. i. 7. b. 8. o. 10. o. a. |
| ef. 11. ie. | 24. 3. ie. 4. ie. 6. 7. al liudstamma. |
| 10. 2. ie. 3. thar. 5. uo. t. 10. u. 12. ie. | 10. ie. |
| 11. 4. gif. 7. ie. 9. uo. b. 10. ie. 11. i. | |

Annuntiatio Mariae.

Luc. I. 26—35.

1 *Tho* uuard if uuiſbodo an galilealand gabriel cuman. engil theſ
 2 alouualdon thar he ene idif uuiſſe munilica magad. maria uuaſ ſiu
 3 heten. Uuaſ iru thiorna githigan. ſea en thegan habda ioseph gimahlit
 4 godelſ cunnief man. thea dauideſ dohter. that uuaſ ſo diurlic uuiſſe
 5 idif antheſi. thar ſie the engil godelſ an nazarethburg. bi namon ſelbo
 6 grotte geginuuarde. endi ſie ſon gode quedda. Hel uuiſſe thu maria
 7 quad he. thu liſt thinun herron liof. uualdande uuirdig. huuand
 8 thu giuuit habel. idif enſtio ſol. thu ſcalt ſor allun uuefan uuiban
 9 giuuihit. Ne habe thu uuecan hugi. ne forhti thu thinun ſerhe
 10 Ne quam ic thi te enigun freſon herod. ne dragu ic enig drugi
 11 thing. Thu ſcalt uſel drohtineſ uuefan modar mid mannum endi
 12 ſcalt thana magu ſodean. theſ hohon *hebanuuingeſ*. the ſcal
 13 heliand te namon egan mid eldim. Neo endi ni kumid theſ uui-
 14 don *rikeaſ*. the he giuualdon ſcal. mari theodan.
 15 *Tho* ſprac im *eſt* thiu magad angegin. uuid thana engil godelſ.
 16 idifo ſconioſt. allaro uuiſſe uulitigof. Huo mag that giuuer-
 17 den ſo quad ſo quad ſiu. that ic magu ſodie. Ne ic gio manneſ
 18 ni uuard uuiſſe an minera uueroldi. *Tho* habde *eſt* if uuord
 19 garu. engil theſ alouualdon. thero idifiu tegegneſ. An thi ſcal helag
 20 geſt ſon hebanuuange cuman. thurh craft godelſ. *than* ſcal thi kind
 21 odan uuerdan an theſaro uueroldi uualdandel craft. ſcal thi ſon them
 22 hohofon hebanuuinge ſcadouuan mid ſlimon. ni uuard ſconiera
 23 giburd. ne ſo mari mid mannum. huand ſiu kumid thurh maht godelſ
 24 an theſe uuidon uuerold.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 1. <i>abeſt</i> . 2. th. | 15. 1. and. 3. a. 6. o. 7. <i>abeſt</i> . 10. c. |
| 2. 1. aluualdan. 5. ic. 4. a. 6. a. 8. t. | 14. 1. e. 2. 5. 4. rikiel giuuan theſ
hie. 5. a. 8. i. |
| 3. 1. a. 3. o. 6. i. 9. ð. 11. d. | 15. 1. uo. 2. k. 4. <i>abeſt</i> . 6. t. 9. e. 10. c. |
| 4. 1. uo. 2. ea. 4. i. 6. o. 9. <i>abeſt</i> . 11. ð. | 16. t. eo. 3. e. e. 4. ð. |
| 5. 2. d. 4. a. 12. e. 13. ð. | 17. t. tha. 3. t. 4. 5. <i>abſunt</i> . 10. uo. |
| 6. 1. uo. a. 2. i. 4. a. 5. e. | 18. 2. th. 5. o. 8. a. |
| 7. t. t. 2. ic. 5. o. 7. e. 8. i. 9. ð. 10. u. | 19. 1. o. 4. aluualden. 6. i. |
| 8. 5. ði. 6. u. 8. ea. 9. furi. 10. o. 12. ðo. | 20. 2. a. 3. ð. 6. u. 9. thanan. |
| 9. 1. d. 2. ni. 3. ði. 4. <i>abeſt</i> . 5. kea. 7. i.
8. roh. 10. o. 11. rah. | 21. 2. th. 10. a. |
| 10. 1. i. 3. k. 6. o. 11. 12. ik eni. | 22. 2. ð. 3. oian 5. e. 7. th. 8. e. |
| 11. 5. drihtneſ. 7. o. 9. o. | 23. 2. i. 6. o. 9. c. t. 10. u. |
| 12. 2. e. 4. uo. 7. himilcuningeſ ſuno
thie. | 24. 2. an. 3. u. |

Maria praeagnans. Iosephus illum dimissurus.

LUC. I. 58. MATTH. I. 18, 19.

1 Tho uuard *est* thef uibes hugi astar them arundie al gihuorben
 2 an godel nuilleon. *thanc* ic her garu standu quad fiu te fulicun
 3 ambahthkepi. so he mi egan uuli. *Thiu* bium ic *theotgodel*. Nu ik
 4 *theses* thingef giruon. uerde mi astar thinan uuordau al fo if
 5 nuilleo fi. herron minef. nil mi hugi tuilli. ne uuord ne uuifa.
 6 So gifragn ik that that uuf antfeng that godes arundi gerno fuido
 7 mid leohtu hugi. endi mid *gilobon godun*. endi mid hluttan
 8 *tremun*. uuard *the* helago gefit. that barn *an ira bosma*. endi fiu an *ira*
 9 *breostun forstod*. iac an *ire febon felbo*. fagda them fiu uuelda that
 10 *sie* habde gioeana thef alounaldon craft helag fon himile. || Tho uuard
 11 hugi ioseph if mod *gidrobid*. the im er thea magad habda thea idif
 12 *anhettea adalenoflet uuf* gibohht im te brudiu. He assel that fiu
 13 habda barn undar iru. ni uuanda thef mid uuihti. that iru that uuf
 14 habdi giuuardod fo uuar^olico. Ni uuisse uualdauf tho noh bliði
 15 gibodfkepi. Ni uuelda *sia im* te brudi tho halon *im* te hiuuon. ac
 16 bigan im tho an if hugi thenkean. huo he *sie so* forleti. fo iru thar
 17 ni uurdi ledel *muht* odan *arbides*. Ni uuelda *sie* astar thiu. mel-
 18 don for uenigi. *antred* that *sie* manno barn libu binamin. fo
 19 uual *than* thero liudeo thar thuch then aldon eu. ebreo folkef.
 20 fo huilik fo thar an unreht idif gihiuuda. that fiu *simbla thana*
 21 bedfkepi buggean scolda fri mid *ira ferhu*. Ni uual gio thiu
 22 *femea* fo god that fiu mid them liudiam leng hbbien mosti.
 23 uuefan undar them uueroða. Bigan im the uuifo man^a. fuido
 24 god gumo Ioseph an if *moda* thenkean thero thingo. huo he thea

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 1. uo. 2. th. 3. <i>abest</i> . 5. b. 7. e. 10. ll. 11. a. | 15. 1. b. 3. e. <i>post</i> 9. ne u. a. 15. b. |
| 2. 4. thann. 5. k. 6. ie. 9. t. 12. o. | 14. 2. t. 4. ra. <i>post</i> 6. lie. 8. uo. 10. th. |
| 3. 1. ipie. 7. thiuaa. 8. n. 10. thied. | 15. 1. i. 3. a. 4. u. 5. im. 10. im. 11. i. |
| 4. 1. thef. 5. e. 4. th. 6. e. 7. o. 8. o. 9. ll. | 16. 1. e. 6. ie. 10. a. 11. thuo. 12. a. ie. |
| 5. 5. e. | 17. 2. d. 3. th. 4. <i>abest</i> . 6. arbedief. 9. a. |
| 6. 6. b. 7. ie. 10. e. 12. th. | 18. 1. andried. 6. ea. 9. b. |
| 7. 6. loðon. 7. guodon. 10. o. | 19. 2. <i>deest</i> . 6. u. 11. e. |
| 8. 1. uuon. 3. 4. th. thuo thie. 8. o. 9. u. | 20. 8. a. 11. ml. 12. e. |
| 10. luofme. 14. o. | 21. 1. e. 6. u. 7. rah. |
| 9. 1. o. 2. ftuod <i>sine</i> for. 5. o. 6. b. 7. b. | 22. 1. fehmea. 5. uo. <i>post</i> 5. gio. 8. o. |
| 10. 1. ea. 2. a. 5. e. | 10. ea. 11. uo. |
| 11. 4. uo. 5. giuorrid. 9. ia. 10. t. 12. ia. | 23. 2. e. 4. e. <i>post</i> 4. thuo. 10. th. |
| 12. 1. andhetia. 2. d. uo. 3. b. 6. i. 7. i. | 24. 1. uo. 6. muode. |
| 9. uo. | |

Josephus in somnis edoctus. Descriptio incolarum a Caesare Octav. edicta.

MATH. I. 20, 21, 24. LUC. II. 1.

1 thiornun tho· listiun forleti. || Tho ni uuaf lang te thiun. that im thar
 2 an droma quam· drohtines engil· hebanuningef bodo· endi het
 3 sie ina haldan uuel. minnion sie an is mode. Ni uuif thu quad he
 4 mariun uured. thiornun thinaro. siu is githuungan uuif. Ne
 5 forhugi thu sie te hardo. thu sealt sie haldan uuel. uuardon ira an
 6 thefaro uueroldi. lesti † inca uminitrenna ford so thu dadi. endi
 7 hald incan friundlkepi uuel. Ne lat thu sie thi thiun ledaron
 8 thoh siu undar ira lidon egi. barn an ira bosma. It eumid thurh
 9 gibod godes. helagel gestel· fon hebanuuanga. that is iesu krist·
 10 godes egan barn· uualdandel sunn. thu sealt sie uuel· haldan
 11 helaglico. Ne lat thu thi thinan hugi tuiffien. merrean thina
 12 modgithaht. Tho uuard est thes mannes hugi giuwendid
 15 astar them uuordun. that he im te them uuiba genam· te thera
 14 magad minnea. Antkenda maht godes. uualdandel gibod.
 15 uuaf im uulleo mikil· that he † so helaglico· haldan mosti. bisfor-
 16 goda sie an is gisidea· endi siu so subro drog· al te huldi godes
 17 helagna gest· godlican gumon. ant that sie godes giscapu. mahtig
 18 gimanodun. that siu ina an manno liht· allaro barno bezt·
 19 brengean scolda.
 20 (I.) Tho uuard fon rumuburg· rikes mannes obar alla thesa irmin-
 21 thiod· octauianaf ban. endi bodlkepi. obar thea is bredon
 22 giuuald· cuman fon them kesure· euningo gihuilieun· hemfitean-
 25 diun. so uuido so is heritogon· obar al that landlkepi· liudi gi-
 24 uueldun. hiet man that alla thea elilendiun man· iro odil

1.
 2.
 3. 1. 6. fia.

4.
 5. 5. siu. 8. fea.

6. post 5. thu. 10. deest.

7. 1. deest. 11. lethrun.

8. 5. 1. 5. iru lithion. 9. o. 11. t. 12. u.

9. 9. lhf.

11. 5. deest. S. a.

12. 8. giuwend sine id.

15. 5. do. (?)

11. 1. t.

15. 3. o. post 6. fia. 12. foro.

16. 5. githa. 7. fea. 10. duog.

17. 4. uo. o. 7. deest godes.

18. 1. a. 3. fia. 4. deest ina. 10. betst.

19. 1. i. i. post 2. V.

20. 5. eaf.

21. 6—9. ober thia bredun.

22. 8. sittendion.

25. 11. liudio.

24. 5. 6. all thia. 10. uodil.

Josephus cum Maria Bethlehemum se confert. Christus nascitur.

Luc. II. 5—7.

1 fohtin helidof iro handmahal angegen iro herron bodon quami
 2 te them enoffla gihue thanan he cunneaf uuaſ giboran ſon them
 3 burginn. That gibod uuaſ giléſtid. oðar theſa uuidon uuerold
 4 uuerod ſannoda te allaro burgeo gihuumem. Fórur thea bodon
 5 oðar all thea ſon them kéfora cumana uuárun. bókpaha uuerof. endi
 6 an bréf ſcribun. ſuidō niudlico namono gihuilican. ia land ia liudi
 7 that im ni mahti *allettan may*. gumono fulica gamba. fo *im* ſeolda
 8 geldan. gihue helido ſon if hobda. || Tho giuuet im óe mid if
 9 huiiſca. Ioseph the gódo. fo it god mahtig. uualdand uuelda. ſolta
 10 im *thiu uuanamon* hem thea burg an bethleem. thar iro *beidero*
 11 uuaſ theſ helidof handmahal. endi oc thera hēlagun thiornur
 12 mariun thera gódon. Thar uuaſ theſ mareon ſol an érdagun
 13 adaleuningef. dauidel theſ gódon. than *luga the* he thana druht-
 14 ſkepi thar erl undar ebreon égan móſta. haldan hóhgifetu
 15 ſie uuárun if huiiſcaſ cuman ſon if enoffla cunneaf gódeſ beðiu
 16 bi giburdinn. || Thar *giſragu ic* that *ſie thiu berhtun* giſcapur
 17 mariun gimánodun endi maht godeſ. that iru an them ſiða ſunu
 18 odan uuaſ. giboran an bethleem. barno ſrangof. allaro cuningo
 19 craftigof. cuman *uuaſ. the* mareo mahtig an manno liocht. fo
 20 if *ér* managan dag. bilidi uuárun endi bógnō ſilu. giuuoorden an
 21 theſero uueroldi. Tho uuaſ it all giuuaſod ſō ſō it ér ſpáha man
 22 giſprocau haðdun. thurh huiic ódmódi. he thit erdriki herod
 23 thurh if ſelbeſ eraſt fokean uuelda. managaro mundboro.
 24 Tho ina thiu modar nam biuand ina mid uuadiu. uiibo ſconioſi

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 2. elithof. 5. i. 7. e. | 15. 6. lang. 10. e. |
| 3. 4. th. 8. u. | 14. 2. t. |
| 4. 3. to. 5. o. 7. o. | 15. 1. ſea. ult. th. |
| 5. 6. u. e. 11. <i>abeſt.</i> | 16. 1. fran. 7. ſia. 8. thu. 9. reh. |
| 6. 4. th. | 17. 7. o. 10. the. |
| 7. 4. a. 5. atellian. 6. n. 11. imo. | 19. 5. 1. <i>abſunt.</i> 5. i. 7. o. |
| 8. 1. dan. 2. huie. 3. th. | 20. 2. <i>abeſt.</i> 5. th. 8. oc. 9. tha. |
| 9. 1. kie. 3. thio (?) | 21. 1. a. |
| 10. 2. thia. 3. uuanamon. 8. lem. 11. beth. | 22. 1. kean. 5. u. 8. th. |
| 11. 3. th. 7. u. 9. thiernum (?) | 23. 1. u. |
| 12. 1. m. 7. ie. | 24. 9. i. ult. ſconioſta. |

Nativitas Christi pastoribus annunciata.

Luc. II. 8—15.

1 fagaron fratahun. endi ina mid iro folmon tuem· legda lioffico· luttilna
 2 man· that kind an ena cribbiun. thoh he habdi craft godes· manno
 3 drohtin. thar *fat* thiu modar biforan· nuif uuacogeandi. uuardoda
 4 selbo. held that helaga barn. ni uuaf ira hugi tuissi· thera magad ira
 5 modsebo. || Tho uuard managun cud· obar thesa uuidon uuerold·
 6 uuardof anfundun· thea thar ehufcalcof· uta uuarun· uuerof an
 7 uahtu· uuiggeo gomean· fehal· astar felda. gifahun finiftri an tme·
 8 telatan an luste. endi quam liocht godes. uuanum thurh thiu uuol
 9 can. endi thea uuardof thar· bifeng an them felda. Sie uurdun
 10 an forhtun tho. thea man an ira moda. gifahun thar mahtigna·
 11 godes engil cuman. the im tegegnel sprac. het that im thea uuar-
 12 dof· uuht *ne antdredin*. ledel son them liohta. Ic seal *eu quad*
 13 he liobora thing· suido uuarlico· uulleon seggean· cudean craft
 14 mikil. Nu *if* krift giboran· an thesere selbun naht. salig barn
 15 godes. an *thera* dauides burg. drohtin the godo. that if mendiflo·
 16 manno cunneal. allaro firihō fruma. thar gi ina *fidan* mugun·
 17 an bethlemaburg. barno rikioft. hebbiad that te *tecar* that
 18 *ic eu gütellean* mag· uuarun uuordun. that he thar biundun
 19 ligid· that kind an enera cribbiun. thoh he si cuing obar al.
 20 erdun endi himilef· endi obar eldeo barn. uueroldef uualdand.
 21 Reht so he tho that unord gifprac. so uuard thar engilo te them
 22 enun· unrim cuman. helag herifkepi· son hebanuuanga. fagar
 23 sole godes. endi filu sprakun. losuord manag· liudeo herron·
 24 *Afhobun* tho helagna sang. tho sie est te hebanuuanga· uundun

1. 2 . o. 6. u.
 2. nn.
 3. 3 *abest*. 5. uo. o. 7. 5. 8. *eratum quid*. e.
 4. 8. u. 11. o. 12. t. 13. o.
 5. 8. u.
 6. 1. anfunden. 6. e.
 7. 8. om.
 9. 11. uuar(?)
 10. 2. roh.
 12. 3. 4. ni andriediu. 5. th. 12. iu.
 13. t.

13. 2. e. e. 4. th. 8. thi.
 14. 3. ist.
 15. 3. thesaro.
 16. 1. a. ie. 3. firio. 9. fundan.
 17. 2. bethleem. 4. o. 5. cat. 8. thegne(?)
 18. 1. 2. 3. ik tellian.
 19. 1. 5. o. 6. bu.
 20. 6. di.
 22. 1. on.
 23. 10. e.
 24. 1. A bhuoöun. 3. an.

Puer, a pastoribus visitatur; circumciditur.

LUC. II. 14—22.

1 thurh thiu uuolcan. thea uwardof hordun. huo thiu engilo craft
 2 *alomahigna* god. *fuido uerdlico* uuordun louodun. Diuri-
 3 da fi nu quadun *lie* drohtine *selbun* an them hohoston himilo rikea
 4 *endi fridu* an *erdu firih*o barnun *goduulligun gumun. them*
 5 *the god ankennead.* thurh *lhtutran* hugi. ||
 6 Thea hirdiof forstodun that *lie* mahtig thing gimanod habda
 7 blidlic *bodfkepi.* giuuitun im te *bethleem* thanan nahtef fidon.
 8 (FL) uual im niud mikil. that *lie* *selbon* *krist* gifehan mostin. Habda
 9 im the engil *godef* al giuufid *torhtun* tecnun. that *lie* im to
 10 *selbun* te them *godef* barne gangan mahtun. endi fundun fan
 11 folco drohtin liudeo herron. Sagdun tho lof *goda* uualdande mid
 12 iro uuordun. endi uuido *cuddun* obar thea berhtun burg. huilic
 13 im thar bilidi uuard fon hebanuuanga helag *gitogit* fagar an
 14 felde. || that fri al biheld an ira hugifkeftiun helag thiorna thiu
 15 magad an ira mode. so huat so sin gihorda thea *maur* sprecan.
 16 fodda ina tho fagaro *friho* seaniosta thiu *modar* thurh minnea. ma-
 17 nagaro drohtin helag himilife barn. || Helidof *gispracun* an them
 18 ahtodon *daga* erlof managa. *fuido* glauua gumon. niud *thera* *godef*
 19 thiornun that *he* *heleand* te namon hebbcan scoldi. so it the *godef*
 20 engil *gabriel* *gisprac* uaron uuordun endi them *uibe* gibod bodo
 21 drohtines. tho *fiu* erist that barn *antfeng* uuanum te thesere uue-
 22 roldi. uual iru uuilleo mikil. that *fiu* ina so *helagna* haldan mosti.
 23 *fulgeng* im tho so gerno || that *ger* *furdor* *fkred* unt that that *fridu*-
 24 barn *godef* *fiartig* habda dago endi nahto. tho scoldun *lie*

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|---------------------------------|
| 2. | 1. almagtigna. 5. 4. fuitho uuarlico. | 15. | 3. th. S. gitoigid. 9. o. |
| | 6. b. | 14. | 7. o. 10. o. |
| 3. | 1. th. 3. th. 8. ic. 5. io. | 15. | 1. t. 3. u. 11. n. |
| 4. | <i>ultim.</i> thie. | 16. | 5. io. 6. o. S. uo. o. |
| 5. | 1. 2. 3. thia god ankenneat. 5. hu. | 17. | 5. th. |
| 6. | 2. e. 5. ea. 6. g. | 18. | 1. de. 5. th. 9. o. |
| 7. | 1. 2. thi gibodfkepi. 6. t. 9. th. | 19. | 1. la. 6. e. |
| 8. | 6. ea. 7. ba. 10. uo. u. VI. <i>et nova linea.</i> | 20. | 1. u. 7. ie. S. ba. |
| 9. | 7. torhtan. 10. 11. 12. fea thuo im. | 21. | 8. o. |
| 10. | 2. tho. | 22. | 5. e. 10. lico. |
| 11. | 3. liudo. | 23. | 7. iar. 8. th. 9. fered. 10. a. |
| 12. | 5. euthdin. S. reb. | 21. | 3. finuar. 10. ea. |

Chr. offertur in templo Hierosolymitano. Sermo Simeonis.

Luc. II. 22—30.

1 thar ena dad frummean. that sie ina te hierusalem forgeban seoldun
 2 ualdanda te them uuiha. so uuaf iro uuifa thau. thero iudeo landfida
 3 that that ni mofta forlatan negen idif undar ebreon ef iru at erist
 4 uuard funu afodit ne fiu ina simbla tharot te them godef uuiba
 5 forgeban seolda. Giuuitun im tho thiu godun tuue ioseph endi
 6 maria bediu fon bethleem. habdun that barn mid im helagna krist
 7 sohtun im huf godef an hierusalem. thar seoldun sie if geld frummean
 8 ualdanda at them uuiha uuifa leftean iudeo folkes. || Thar fundun
 9 fea emma godan man aldan at them alaha adalboranan. thea habda
 10 at them uuiha so filu uuintro endi sumaro gilid an them lihta
 11 Oft uuarhta he thar lof goda mid hlutru hugi. habda im helagna
 12 gest saliglican sebon. simeon uuaf he hetan. Im habda giuuisid
 13 ualdanda craft langa huila that he ni mofta er thit licht ageban
 14 uuendean af thesere uueroldi er than im the uuilleo giftodi. that
 15 he selban krist gifehan mosti. helagna hebancuning. Tho uuard
 16 im if hugi suido blidi an if briostun tho he gifah that barn cuman
 17 an thena uuih innan. thuo sagda hie ualdande thanc almahti
 18 gon gode thef he ina mid if ogun gifah. geng im tho tegegnef. endi
 19 ina gerno antfeng ald mid if armun al antkende bocan endi
 20 bilidi. endi oe that barn godef helagna hebancuning. Nu ic thi herro
 21 seal quad he gerno biddean nu ic suf gigamalod bium. that thu thinan
 22 holdan scale nur hinan huerban lataf. an thinan fridu uuarun faran
 23 thar er mina fordrun dedun uuerof fon thesere uueroldi. nu mi the
 24 uuilleo giftod dago liobosto that ic minan drohtin gifah. holdan

1. 6. a. 10. folgeban.

2. 5. thuo. 9. nn. 11. o. 12. o.

3. 6. i. pro at erist quod abest, legitur
odan.

4. 3. uo. d. 7. ml. 8. d.

5. 7. e.

6. 2. th.

7. 1. sohtun (?) 9. ea.

8. 2. an. 8. a.

9. 2. ena. 3. guodon. 10. thie.

10. 12. eo.

11. 2. rah. 8. o. 9. hingin.

12. 2. gan.

13. 9. abest.

14. 9. o.

15. 2. ho.

16. 4. th. 5. th. post 13. godef.

17. linea in Cod. Monac. erasa.

18. 1. e. 8. a.

19. 9. a.

20. 1. th. ultim. hier.

21. 2. t. 9. o. 10. on.

22. 6. e.

23. 4. furthron.

24. 4. B. a.

Sermo Simeonis; Anna prophetiffa.

L. u. c. II. 51—53.

1 herron. fo mi gihetan uuaſ langa huila. Thu biſt liobt mikil allun
 2 elithiodun theu er thef alouualdon craft ne antkendun. Thina
 3 cumi findun te doma endi te diurdon drohtin fro min auarum ifrahelaſ
 4 eganumu folke. thinnan hobun lindiur liſtinn talde tho the aldo mau
 5 an them alaha idif thero godun ſagda ſodlieo huo iro funu ſcolda obar
 6 theſan middilgard managnu uerdan. ſumun te falle ſumun te frobru
 7 friho barnun. them lindiun te leobe the if lerun gihordin. endi them
 8 te harma the horien ni uueldin. kriſtal leron. Thu ſcaſt noh quad he
 9 cara thiggean harm an thinnun herton. than ina helido barn uuapnun
 10 uuitnod. that uuirdid thi uuerk mikil. thrim te githolonna. Thiu
 11 thiorna al forſtod uuiſal mannaſ uuord. || Tho quam thar oc en
 12 uuiſ gangan ald innan them alaba. anna uuaſ ſiu hetan. dohtar
 13 ſanuelef. ſiu habde ira drohtine uuel githionod te thanca. uuaſ iru
 14 githuungan uuiſ. ſiu moſta aſtar ira magadhedi. ſidor ſiu manneſ
 15 uuard erlef anthehti edili thiorne fo moſta ſiu mid ira brudigu
 16 mon bodlo giuualdan ſibun uuintar ſamad. Tho gifragu ic that
 17 iru thar ſorga gifod that lie thiu mikila maht metodeſ tedelda
 18 nured uurdi gifcapu. Tho uuaſ ſiu uuidouua aſtar thiu at them
 19 friduuiha for endi antahoda uuintro an iro uueroldi fo ſiu ma
 20 thana uuuh ni forlet. ac ſiu thar ira drohtine uuel dageſ endi nahtef
 21 gode thionode. Siu quam thar oc gangan to an thea ſelbun tid
 22 ſan antkende that helage barn godeſ. endi them helidon culde
 23 them uueroda aſtar them uuuha uuilſpel mikil. quad that im nerian
 24 daſ ginift ginahid uuari helpa bebencuningeſ. Nu if the belago kriſt

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 2. tha. 5. e. | 14. 6. o. 7. t. 8. th. |
| 3. 7. thu. ult. Ifraeleſ. | 15. 2. a. 3. anehti. 5. a. 10. o. |
| 4. 1. egenon. 2. a. 5. liodun. 7. telda. | 16. 1. e. 2. u. 5. e. 6. n. |
| 5. 8. uoth. | 17. 1. o. 6. ia. |
| 6. 4. th. ult. fruobro. | 18. 1. th. 2. d. 6. dua. |
| 7. 1. rio. o. 3. deon. 5. liobe. 6. thia. | 19. 2. 3. 4. ſiuuar endi ahtoda. ult. |
| 8. 3. thia. 4. ia. 6. u. 8. u. 12. t. | nio. |
| 9. 4. o. 5. thion. 6. e. 7. nn. 9. th. | 20. 1. e. 1. a. 8. u. 10. abeft. |
| 10. 1. t. 3. dit. | 21. 2. a. 8. uo. |
| 11. 1. therna. | 22. 2. ankenda. 1. abeft. 9. th. 10. cuthda. |
| 12. ult. e. | 23. 8. t. 11. e. |
| 13. 2. ſia. 5. lida. 1. o. 7. ic. | 24. 1. e. 6. ba. |

Anna prophetissa. Christi parentes domum revertuntur. Magorum adventus.

LUC. II. 58, 59. MATTH. II. 1. 2.

1 uualdand felbo an thefan uuilh euman te alofieuue thea lindi. the her
 2 nu lango bidun an thefara middilgard. managa huwila thurftig thioda
 3 fo nu thef thingel mugun mendian mancunni manag. fagonoda
 4 uuerod aftar them unihar gihordun uuilfpel mikil fon gode seggean ||
 5 That geld habde tho gileftid thi u idil an them alaha. al fo it im an
 6 ira euua gibod. endi at thera berhtun burg bok giuufdun. helagaro
 7 handgiuuerk. Giuuitun im tho te huf thanan fon hierufalem
 8 Iofeph endi maria helag huiuifki. habdun im hebenkuning simbla te
 9 gifida sinu drohtines (VII.)managaro mundboron. || fo it gio mari ni uuarð
 10 than uuidor an thefaro ueroldi. butan fo if uulleo geng. hebencu-
 14 ningel hugi. thoh thar than huilie helag man krist antkendi.
 12 thoh ni uuard it gio te thef kuningel hobe them mannan gimarid
 13 thea im an iro modfebon holde ni uuarun. ac uuaſ im fo bihalden
 14 ford. mid uuordun endi mid uuerkun. ant that thar uuerof oſtan
 15 fuido glauna gumon gangan quamun. threa te thero thiodu
 16 thegnof snelle an langan nueg obar that land tharod. folgodun
 17 enun berhtun bogne. endi sohtun thaſ barn godeſ. mid blutru
 18 hugi. uueldu im huigan to gean im te iungrun. dribun im
 19 godeſ gilcapu. tho ſie herodeſan thar rikean fundun an if ſeli ſittiew
 20 fliduudean kuning modagna mid if mannan. ſimbla uuaſ he
 21 mordes gern. Tho quaddun ſie ina culco an cuninguiſur
 22 ſagaro an if flettie. endi he fragoda ſan. huilie ſie arundi uta
 25 gibrahti. uuerof an thana uuraſid. huueder lediad gi
 24 nuudan gold te gebu huilicun gumuno. te hui gi thuf an

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| 1. | 7—9. to aloſannea thia. 10. 11 <i>abſunt</i> . | 12. | 9. ða |
| | 12. ie. | 15. | 4. the. 15. a. |
| 2. | 5. o. 9. urhſt. 10. e. | 15. | 1. ſuuiſho. |
| 3. | 6. e. 9. a. | 16. | 2. a. <i>poſt</i> 5. oðar. |
| 4. | 10. i. | 17. | 2. reh. 5. k. |
| 5. | 3. a. 4. uo. 11. al <i>deeft</i> . | 18. | 1. iu. 5. uo. 9. rum. |
| 6. | 1. o. 5. an. 6. o. 7. berehtig. 9. buoki.
11. e. | 19. | 4. a. 5. erodeſan. 7. kkian. 12. can. |
| 8. | 8. ða. 9. ſimla. | 20. | 1. fliduuardan. 7. ml. |
| 9. | 1. the. <i>Poſt</i> drohtines VII. <i>et noua</i>
<i>linea</i> . 11. th. | 21. | 1. muodeſ. 4. e. 5. a. 9. ſu. |
| 10. | 6. <i>loco</i> butan <i>legitur</i> neuan. | 22. | 4. ea. 7. e. 8. u. 12. e. |
| | | 23. | 1. <i>ſine</i> gi. 6. ſith. 6. hueder. 7. e. |
| | | 24. | 6. o. 10. ſuf. |

et ad Herodem regem sermo.

MATTH. II. 2.

4 ganga kumad' gifaran an *fodiu*. Huat *gi netuaman* ferran find. erlof
 2 fon *odrun thiodun*. Ic *gifu* that *gi* find *ediligiburdian*. cumief fon
 3 *cnoffle godan'* Nio her er *fulica cumana* ni uurdun' *eri* fon *odrun*
 4 *thiodun*. *fidor* ik *mofta thefad'* erlo *folkel' giuualdan*. *thesad'* uidon
 5 *rikeaf*. *Gi* *feulum* mi te uuarun *seggean'* for *thesun liudio folke*.
 6 *bi huui* *gi* fin te *thesan lande cumana*. || Tho *ſpracun* im eft *tegegnef'*
 7 *gumon oftronea*. uuordſpæhe uerof. *Vui* thi te uuarun *mugun qua-*
 8 *dun fier* ufe *arundi' odo* *gitellien' gifeggean' follico*. *bi huui* *ui* *quamun*
 9 *an thesan fid* *herod*. fon *oftan theſaro erdu*. *giu* uuarun *thar adalieſ'*
 10 *man*. *godſpræke* *gumon*. *thea* uf *godeſ* fo *filu*. *helpa* *gihetun*. fon *heben-*
 11 *euninge'* uuarun uurdan. *Than* uuaſ *thar en uuitig* *man*. *frod*
 12 *endi* *filu* *uuiſ* *for* uuaſ *that giu* ufe *aldiru* *oftar hinar*. *thar*
 13 *ni* uuaſ *fidor* *enig* *man'* *ſprakono* fo *ſpahi*. *mahte* *rekkien* *ſpel*
 14 *godeſ*. *huuand* im *habde* *forliuan'* *liudio* *herro'* *that he mahte*
 15 *fon erdu* *up* *gihorean'* uualdandel uurd. *bithiu* uuaſ *if* *giuuit*
 16 *miki'* *theſ* *thegneſ* *githahti*. *Tho* *he* *thanan* *ſeolda'* *aſgeben*
 17 *gardof*. *gadulingo* *gimang*. *forlaten* *liudio* *drom'* *ſohien* *liobt*
 18 *odar*. *tho* *he* *im* *if* *iungron* *het'* *gangan* *nahor'* *erbiuuardof*.
 19 *endi* *if* *erlun* *tho'* *ſagde* *ſodlicor* *that al* *fidor* *quam*. *giuuard* *an*
 20 *theſaro* *uueroldi*. *tho* *ſagda* *he* *that* *her* *ſeoldi* *cuman'* *en* *uuiſ*
 21 *euning'* *mari* *endi* *mahtig'* *an* *thesan* *middilgard*. *theſ* *bezton*
 22 *giburdieſ*. *quad* *that it* *ſeoldi* *uueſan* *barn* *godeſ*. *quad* *that he*
 23 *theſero* *uueroldeſ'* uualdan *ſeoldi* *giu* te *euuandaga'* *erdun* *endi*
 24 *himileſ*. *he* *quad* *that an* *them* *ſelbon* *daga'* *the* *ina* *ſaligna'*

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. 1. e. 2. e. t. 5. fathie. 7. ginet. 8. hua. | 15. 5. th. 9. hie mohta. 10. ean. |
| 2. 3. eo. o. 5. filio. | 11. 4. bda. 6. do. 10. muohta. |
| 3. 4. ie. 10. Eri. | 15. 2. th. 3. pp. |
| 4. 2. th. 7. ka. | 16. 5. t. 9. ageban. |
| 5. 3. o. 8. a. 10. e. 11. ea. | 17. 4. a. 5. eo. 7. kean. 8. eo. |
| 6. 2. hui. 8. man. | 18. 4. abeft. 7. het. |
| 7. 3. a. 5. uu. | 19. 5. a. 6. fuot. 9. th. |
| 8. 1. th. 2. a. 5. a. 5. othe. 7. abeft. | 20. 7. ie. |
| 8. 8. fuoth. 10. hui. | 21. 9. ft. |
| 9. 5. t. poſt 6. the. 9. Iu. 12. d. leſ. | 22. 1. ea. 2. t. 4. hie. 9. t. |
| 11. 2. n. 4. 5. eraſa in Cod. Monac. 8. gi- | 25. 2. di. 7. o. e. 8. th. |
| uuitig. | 24. 3. t. |
| 12. 4. u. 7. Iu. 8. a. 9. dr. | |

Continuatur Magorum ad Herodem fermo. Herodes turbatus consulit sacerdotes de Christo.

MATTH. II. 2, 3, 4.

1 an thesan middilgard modar gidrogi fo quad he that oftana † scoldi
 2 fkinan himiltungal huit fulic fo uui her ne habdin er. undar tuife
 3 erda endi himil odar huerigin ne fulic barn ne fulic bocan. het that
 4 thar te bedu forin threa man son thero thiodu. het sie thenkean uuel
 5 huan er sie gifauuin oftana *upfidogean* that godes bocan gangan
 6 Het sie *garuunian* fan. het that uui im folgodin. fo it furi uurdi
 7 uueftar obar thesa uuerold. Nu if it *al* giuuarod fo cuman
 8 thurh craft godes. the cunning *if* gifodit giboran bald endi stræng
 9 uui gifahun if bocan fkinan. hedro son himilef tunglun. fo ic uuet
 10 that it helag drohtin marcoda mahtig selbo. Uui gifahun morgno
 11 gihuilikef blican thana berhton sterron. endi uui gengun aftar
 12 them bocna herod uuegal endi uualdaf huuilon. *That* uuari uf
 13 allaro uulleono mesta. that uui ina selbon *gifehan mostin*. uuilfin
 14 huar uui ina † fokean scoldin. thana cuning *an thesumu* kesurdoma
 15 saga uf undar huilicumu he si thesaro cunneo afodit.
 16 || Tho uuard herodese innan briofstun harm uuid herta. bigan *im*
 17 if hugi uallan. sebo mid forgun. gihorde seggean tho. that he
 18 thar obar hobdon egan scoldi craftagoron cuning cunnief godes
 19 faligoron undar them *gifidea*. || Tho he samnon het fo huan fo an hieru-
 20 falem godaro mamme allaro spahofton spracono uuarun endi an iro
 21 briofstun bokraftes mest uuilfun te uuarun. endi he sie mid † uuoer-
 22 dan fragn *suuido* niudlico niudhugdig man cuning thero liudio
 23 huar hrist giboran an uueroldrikea uuerdan scoldi fridugumono
 24 best. Tho sprak im est *that folc* angegin that uuerod uuarlico

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 4. uo. e. 7. 8. the. <i>inter 10 et 11. en.</i> | 11. <i>post</i> 3. selbon. 8. 9. under theson. |
| 3. 1. thu. 5. rg. 11. o. | 15. 1. i. 4. con. 9. uo. d. |
| 4. 11. ea. | 16. 3. erodafe. 10 <i>abest</i> . |
| 5. 1. m. 3. ea. 6. <i>uppfithion</i> . 7. <i>abesi</i> . | 17. 7. ða. |
| 6. 2. a. 5. geruean. 13. th. | 18. 3. æon. 5. a. 6. gr. 8. ea. |
| 7. 1. e. 4. di. | 19. 1. gro. 4. thie. |
| 8. 6. ist. 7. uo. d. | 20. 2. uo. a. |
| 9. 4. o. 8. a. | 21. 7. e. 10. a. <i>post</i> 11. if. |
| 10. 10. gan. | 22. 1. ðon. 3. fuitbo. 6. m. 9. do. |
| 11. 4. reb. | 23. 6. th. 8. ð. o. e. |
| 12. 4. 6. o. 8 <i>abest. post</i> 10. that. | 24. 1. ft. 6. 7 <i>abfunt</i> . |
| 13. 2. ie. 7. ða. <i>loco</i> 8. 9. <i>legitur</i> gifauuin. | |

Responsum illorum. Herodis fallacia.

MATTII. II. 5—9.

1 quadun that sie uuiffin garo that he feoldi an bethleem giboran
 2 uuerdan. so if an *ufun* boktn giferiban uuiffico giuuritan. so it
 3 uuarfagon. *fuuido* glauua gumon bi godes crafta filu uufe mar
 4 furn gifpracun. that feoldi fon bethleem burgo hirdi lof landes uuard
 5 an thit loht enman. riki radgebo the rihtien seal iudeono gumfke-
 6 pi endi uefan if geba mildi obar middilgard. managan thiodun.
 7 (VIII.) || Tho gifragu ic that fan astar thiu flidmod cuning. there
 8 uuarfagono uuord them uurekkian sagda thea thar an elilendie
 9 erlof uuarun ferran gifarana. endi he fragoda astar thiu huan sie an
 10 oftarunegun erift gifahin thana cuningsterron *cumar* cumbal *liuhtien*
 11 hedro fon himile. sie ni uueldun if im tho helen *uuht*. ac sagdun
 12 it im *foelico* Tho het he sie an thana fid faran. het that sie ira arundi
 13 al undarfundin. umbi thef kindef cumi. endi the cuning seluo gibod
 14 suido hardlico herro iudeono them uuifan mannan. er than sie forin
 15 ueftar ford that sie im eft gicuddin. huar he thana cuning feoldi fo-
 16 kean an if feldo. qual that he thar uueldi mid if *gilidun* tobedan
 17 te them barne. Than hogda he im te banon uuerdan uwapnef eggiun
 18 || than eft uualdand god thalte uuid them thinga he mahta *athengean*
 19 mer gileftan an thesum lohte. that if noh lango *skin* gicudid
 20 craft godes. || Tho gengun eft thiu *cumbl* ford uuanum undar †
 21 uuolcun. Tho uuarun thea uuifon mar fufa te faranne.
 22 Giuuitun im † ford thanan balda an bodlkepi. uueldun that barn
 23 godes. *seluon* fokean. Sie ni habdun thanan *gifideaf* mer.
 24 *butan* that sie thrie uuarun. Uuiffun im thingo *gilked*.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| 1. | 1. th. 5. ia. 5. oo. | 15. | 7. th. |
| 2. | 1. th. 5. uffo. | 16. | 2. at. 4. don. 5. t. 12. thon. 13. tuo. 14. o. |
| 3. | 2. fuitho. 9. e. 10. nn. | 17. | 1. to. 2. than. 9. e. 10. th. 12. eo. |
| 5. | 3. e. 8. ia. 10. no <i>superfcriptum alia manu.</i> | 18. | 5. a. loco 9. 10. 11. <i>legitur</i> endi mohta <i>githenkean.</i> |
| 6. | 9. a (?) 10. thiodon. VIII. <i>nova linea.</i> | 19. | 4. on. 11. thid. |
| 8. | 6. thet. 9. di. | 20. | 7. bal. <i>post</i> 10. thiu. |
| 10. | 4. un. 8. <i>abest.</i> 10. leohtan. | 21. | 1. can. 5. u. |
| 11. | 7. ef. 10. a. 11. eouuiht. | 22. | <i>post</i> 2. est. |
| 12. | 5. fuot. 15. o. | 23. | 2. ban. 4. ea. 8. thef. |
| 13. | 10. ð. | 24. | 1. neuan. 3. ea. |
| 14. | 1. th. | | |

Magi Christum adorant. In fontis monentur.

MATTII. II. 9—12.

1 uarun im glauue gumon. the thea *geba* leddun. Than *salum* *sie*
 2 fo uislicof undar thana uuolcnef *skion* up te them hobon himile
 3 huo forun thea huuiton sterron antkendun *sie that* cumbal go
 4 def. *thiu* uarun thurh *krista* herod giuarht te thesro uueroldi
 5 thea uerof astargengun folgodun ferahlico. *sie* frumide the
 6 mahte antthat *sie* † gifahun *fiduorige* man. *berht* bocan godes.
 7 blec an himile. stillo gistanen. the sterro liolto *sken* huuit ouar
 8 them huse thar that helage barn uuonode an uuilleon. endi ina
 9 that uuif biheld thiu thiorne githindo. Tho uuard *thero* thegno
 10 hugi blidi an iro briostun. bi them boena forstodun. that *sie* that
 11 fridubarn godes. funden habdun. helagna hebencuning.
 12 || tho *sie* an that huf inman mid iro *gebu* gengun gumon ofstronea
 13 *fiduorige* man. san antkendun thea uerof uualdand *krist*.
 14 thea uurekkion fellun te them kinde an kneobeda. endi ina
 15 an cuninguisa godan grottun. endi im *thea* *geba* drogun. gold
 16 endi uuilhog bi godes tecnun. endi myrra thar mid. Thea
 17 man stodun garouua holde *for* iro herron. *thea* it mid iro
 18 handun san sagaro antfengun. || Tho giuuitun im *thea*
 19 *ferhaton* man seggi te feldon *fiduorige* gumon an gastseli
 20 thar im godes engil flapandiun an naht *suueban* gitogde
 21 gidrog in an drome al fo it drohtin self uualdand uuelde
 22 that im thuhte that man im mid uuordun gibudi. that *sie*
 23 im thanan odran ueeg erlof *forin* lidodin *sie* te lande
 24 endi thana ledan man. *herodesan* est ni sohtin. modagna

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 5. a. 4. uo. 7. gifa. 10. 11. faon fia. | 15. t. th. a. 2. nn. |
| 2. 6. fceon. 7. pp. | 11. 6. a. |
| 5. 4. u. 7. ea. 8. thiu. | 15. 8. tha. |
| 4. 2. tha. 5. erift. 7. rah. | 16. 3. c. 8. i. 10. di. 11. i. |
| 5. 1. i. 6. a. 7. a. 8. a. | 17. 3. oa. 4. a. 5. furi. 6. u. 7. e. 8. tha. |
| 6. 4. a. 4. a. <i>post</i> 4 thuo. 6. 7. fith
voriga. 8. nn. 9. reh. | 18. 8. tha. |
| 7. 3. a. 7. eo. 8. a. 11. b. | 19. 1. ferchtun. 2. nn. 6. th. aga. 9. t(?) |
| 8. 5. a. 7. a. | 20. 8. seban. 9. a. |
| 9. 2. b. 5. a. 9. <i>abest</i> . | 21. 2. im. 10. a. |
| 10. 2. th. | 22. 3. a. 11. ea. |
| 11. 3. a. | 23. 7. thuo. 8. ea. |
| 12. 12. ia. | 24. 3. th. 5. erodofan. |

Magi in patriam redeunt. Fuga Iosephi in Aegyptum.

MATTII. II. 12—14. 16.

1 cuning. Tho uard morgan cuman uuanum te thefero ueroldi
 2 tho bigunnun thea uifon man seggean iro fuebanof. seluon aulhen
 3 dun ualdandel uuord. huwand sie giuuit mikil barun an iro briofstun
 4 badun *aloualdon* heron heuencuning. that sie mostin if huldi
 5 ford giuirkean if uulleon. quadun that sea † im habdin giuuentid
 6 hugi iro mod morgan *huem*. || Tho forun est thie man thanan. (IX.)erlos
 7 oftronie al fo im the engil godef uuordan giuuiſde. namun im uueg
 8 odran fulgengun godef lerun. ni ueldun themu iudeocuninge umbi
 9 thef barnes giburd bodon oftronie fiduorige man seggian uiouuiht
 10 ac uuendum im est an iro uuillion. || Tho uard fan astar thiu
 11 ualdandel godef engil cumen iosepe *te spracu*. sagde im an
 12 siuefne flapandium an naht hodo drohtines that that barn
 13 godef flidmod cuning sokean uelda ahtean if ahdref; Nu scaltu
 14 ine an *aegypteo* land antledean. endi undar them liudinn unefan
 15 mid thiu godef barnu. endi mid theru godan thiornan umon
 16 undar themu uerode unt that thi uuord cumæ heron thines
 17 that thu that helage barn. est te thesum landſcepi ledian motif
 18 drohtin thinen. Tho son them droma anſprang ioseph an if
 19 gefsteli endi that godef gibod fan antkenda. Giuuet im an than
 20 fid thanen the thegan mid theru thiornon. sohta im thiod odra
 21 obar bredan berg. uelda that barn godef fundun antforian.
 22 || tho gifrang astar thiu herodes the cuning. thar he an if rikea
 23 fat. that uuarun thea uifon man. ueftan gihumorbar ostar
 24 an iro odil endi forun im odran uueg uuisse that sie im that

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| 2. 8. fn. 9. b. 10. nk. | 13. 5. o. 10. lt th. |
| 3. 4. t. 5. ca. 6. th (?) | 14. 3. egyptoland. 4. aldean. |
| 4. 2. aluu. 3. a. 4. ba. 6. ca. | 15. 7. o. 8. uo. u. 9. u. 10. uuo. |
| 5. 5. th. post 7. te. | 16. 4. a. 8. e. 9. e. |
| 6. post 4. endi. 5. gihuem. 9. ia. post 11. | 17. 8. on. |
| VIII. nova linea. | 18. 2. a. 7. antf. |
| 7. 1. ia. 8. a. | 19. 1. a. ie. 11. thene. |
| 8. 7. them. 8. deono. 9. a. | 20. 2. a. 6. o. 7. u. |
| 9. 5. a. 6. th. a. 7. nn. 9. gio. | 21. 4. a (?). 8. e. a. |
| 10. 2. m (?). | 22. 2. agn. 5. e. 12. ie. |
| 11. 4. a. 6. 7. absunt. 8. a. | 23. 2. tha. 5. u. |
| 12. 1. fuefna. 2. ion. 3. on. | 24. 9. a. 11. ia. 12. abest. |

Infanticidium Herodis.

MATTH. II. 16.

1 arundi· eft ni uueldun. feggian an if feldon. Tho uuard im thet
 2 an forgun hugi· mod mornondi. quad that it im thie man dedin·
 3 helidof te hondun· tho he fo hriuuig fat. balg ina· an·if brioftun·
 4 quad that he if mahti odran rad betaron githenkien. nu ic if aldar·
 5 can· uuet if uuintergitalu. nu ic giuinnan mag· that he obar
 6 thefaro erdu· ald ni uuirdit. her undar thefum herifcepi·
 7 || Tho he fo hardo gibod· herodes obar if riki. het tho if rinkof faran·
 8 cuning thero liudio· het that fie kinda fo filo· thurh iro hand·
 9 magen· hobdu binamin· fo manag barn umbi bethleem. fo filo
 10 fo thar giboram uurdi· an tuem gerun atogan. Tionon fru-
 11 midun· thef euuingel gifidof. tho fcolda thar fo manag kindife
 12 man· † fundiono lof. ni uuard fid nog er· giamarlicara forgang·
 13 iungaro manno. armlicara dod. idifi uuiopun. modar managa
 14 gifahun· iro megi fpildian. ni mahte fiu im nio giformon. thoh
 15 fiu mid iro fadmon tuem· iro egan barn· armun biuengi· liof
 16 endi luttl· thoh fcolda it fimbla that lif geban· the magu for
 17 theru modar· menef ni fahun· uuitiel thie uuamfeadon· uuapnef
 18 egginn. fremidun firinuerc mikil. fellun managa· magu
 19 iunge man· thia modar uuiopun· kind iungaro qualm. cara uuaf
 20 an bethleem· hofno hludoft. thoh man im iro herton an tue·
 21 fnidi mid fuerdu. thoh ni mohta im gio ferara dad· uuerdan
 22 an thefaro ueroldi· uuibun managun· brudian an bethleem·
 23 gifahun iro barn biforan· kind iunge man· qualmu fueltan· blodag
 24 an iro barmun thie banon uuitnodun· unfeuldige feole. ni biferibun

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|
| 1. | 10. uuaf. | 15. | 5. cro. 4. t. 7. uo. e. |
| 2. | 6. t. | 14. | 6. mohta. |
| 3. | 1. th. 2. to. 6 abeft. | 15. | 9. araman. 10. f. |
| 4. | 1. t. 5. o. 6. 7. 8. beteran rad·
odran. 9. ea. | 16. | 2. a (?). 5. if. 6. blon. 9. ageban·
12. furi. |
| 5. | 4. tro. 11. 12. hic io oðar. | 17. | 1. o. 2. uo. e. 5. faun. 7. a. 8. th. |
| 6. | 2. th. 6. rr. 8. on. 9. i. | 18. | 3. u (?). |
| 7. | 6. e. | 19. | 1. a. 5. tha. 5. ie. |
| 8. | 5. do. 6. ea. 7. o. | 20. | 7 abeft. 9. u. |
| 9. | 1. megin. | 21. | 2. di. 6. a. 8. io. 9. o. |
| 10. | 5. n. 7. 8. Iaro gitogen. | 25. | 6. a. 10. ga. |
| 11. | 2 abeft. 4. th. | 24. | 2. u. 4. ea. 7. a. 8. a. |
| 12. | poft t. fueltan. 5. d. 6. b. 7. rr.
8. Iamorlicra. | | |

Josephi reditus in Palaestinam et habitatio in Nazareth.

MATTII. II. 19—25. LUC. II. 40. 42.

1 gio uuiht thea man umbi menuuerk uueldun mahtigna krist seluon
 2 aquellian. || Than habde ina craftag god gineridan uuid iro nide. that
 3 inan nahtes thanan an ægypteoland. erlof antleddun gumon mid iose-
 4 pe. an thana groueon uuang. an erdono bezzun. thar en aha fliutid
 5 nilstrom mikil nord te seuua flodo fagorosta. || thar that fridubarn
 6 godef uuonoda an uuilleon. antthat nurd fornam herodes thana
 7 cuning. that he forlet eldeobarn. modag manno drom. Tho scolda
 8 thero marca giuuald egan if erbiuuard. the uuaf archelauf hetan. heri-
 9 togo helmberandero. the scolda umbi hierufalem iudeono folkes uuerodes
 10 giuualdan. || Tho uuard uuord euman thar an egypti ediliun manne
 11 that he thar te iosepe godef engil sprac. bodo drohtines het ina est
 12 that barn thanan ledien te lande. Nu habad thit liot afgeuen quad
 13 he. herodes the cuning. he uuelde if ahtien giu. frefon if ferahaf.
 14 nu maht thu an fridu ledien that kind undar euua cunni. nu the
 15 cuning ni libod. erl obarmodig. Al antkende iosepe godef tecan.
 16 geriuuide ina sniuno the thegan mid thera thiorun. Tho sie thanan
 17 uueldun hediu mid thiu barnu. lestun thiu berhton gifcapu uualdandef
 18 uuillion. al so he im than mid if uuordun gibod.
 19 (X.) Giuuitun im tho est an galilealand ioseph endi maria. helag hiuufki
 20 hebeneuninges. uuarun im an nazarethburg thar the neriondio
 21 krist uuohf undar them uuerode. uuard giuuittel sul. an uuaf imu
 22 anst godef he uuaf allun liof modarmagun. he ni uuaf odrun man-
 23 nun gilih. the gumo an finera godi. Tho he gertalo tuueliui
 24 habde. tho uuard thiu tid euman. that sie thar te hierufalem iudeo

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 8. tina. 10. ð. | 14. 2. 3. mahtu. 4. 5. defunt. 6. ea. |
| 2. 3. ð. a. 5. i. 7. ginerid (abest an).
8. ð. 10. th. | 10. iuuu. |
| 3. 1. ina. 5. o. 7. aledun. 9. di. | 15. 5. lebot. 5. muodi. 7. a. 8. ph. |
| 4. 4. gruonean. 7. th. 8. st. 10. enn. | 16. 1. geruuida. 7. o. 10. fiu. |
| 5. 7. a. | 17. 1. o. 2. th. 8. berehtun. |
| 6. 1. abest. 2. uunoda. 8. far. 9. erodafe. | 18. 5. 6. imo err. post 10. X. |
| 7. 4. farliet. | 19. 6. o. |
| 9. 9. daf. | 20. 1. ðan. 8. hic (?). 9. e. e. |
| 10. 8. e. | 21. 5. a. 6. uuaf. 7. ea. 11. im. |
| 11. 6. uo (?). | 22. 11. ð. m. |
| 12. 4. ea. 8. ðit. 11. ðan. 12. t. | 23. 2. c. 3. abest. 6. o. 10. iartalu. 11. e. |
| 13. 3. fe. 5. a. 8. ea. 9. iu. | 24. 8. abest. |

Christi duodecennis disputatio in templo Hierosolymitano.

Luc. II. 42—48.

1 liudi iro thiodgode thionou feoldun. uuirkean if uuilleon.
 2 Tho uuard thar an thana uuilh innan thar te hierufalem iudeono
 3 gifamnod maneraft mikil. thar maria uuaft self an gifidea endi iru
 4 funu habda godef enag barn. Tho fie that geld habdun erlof an
 5 them alaha. fo it an iro euua gibod gileftid te iro landuuiFun. tho
 6 forun im eft thie liudi thanan. uuerof an iro uuillion endi thar
 7 an them uuiha afftod mahtig barn godef fo ina thiu modar thar
 8 ni uuiffa te uuaron. ac fiu uuanda that he mid them uueroda ford
 9 fori mid iro friundan. Gifrang aftar thiu eft an odrun daga adal-
 10 cunnief uuiF falig thiorna that he undar them gifidia ni unaf. uuard
 11 mariun tho mod an forgun. hriuuiig unbi ira herta tho fiu that
 12 helaga barn ni fand undar them folea filu gornoda thiu godef
 13 thiorna. Giuuitun im tho eft te hierufalem iro funu lokean
 14 fundun ina fittean thar an them uuiha innan thar the uuiFa mar
 15 fuuido glauua gumon an godef euua lafun endi linodun. huo fie
 16 lof feoldin uuirkean mid iro uuordun. them the thefa uuerold
 17 gifeoF. thar fat undar middim mahtig barn godef hriFt alouualdo.
 18 fo if thea ni mohtun antkennian uuiht the thef uuihaef thar
 19 uuardon feoldun. endi fragoda fie firouuitlico uuiFera uuordo.
 20 fie uundradun alle. bi huii gio fo kindife mar fulica quidi mahti †
 21 mid if mudu gimenean. Thar ina thiu modar fand fittean
 22 under them gifidea. endi iro funn grohta uuiFan under them
 23 uueroda. fprac im mid ira uuordun tho. Huii uueldes thu
 24 thinera modar manno liobofto gifidon fulica forago. that ic thi

2. 2. uuar.

3. 9. the. 11. o.

4. 4. e gan. 7. ia. 11. 12 *abfunt*.5. 1—8. *abfunt*.

7. 8. fio. 11. uo. o.

8. 4. u.

9. 5. fragn. 9 *abeft*.

10. 1. e. 2. b. 9. the.

11. 7. n. 8. u.

12. 9. gror.

14. 10. thea. 11. un.

15. 1. th. 4. bi. 7. e.

17. 6. magti. 10. a.

18. 1. fio. 5. o. 6. ankennean. 8. thia. 10. e.

19. 5. ea. 6. i. 7. a. o.

20. 1. a. 2. o. 5. a. 5. huo. 6. io. 12.
moltig gimahlean.21. 4. *abeft*. 8. modor.

22. 5. thon. 7. gruotta.

25. *poft* 5. thuo. 5. o. 7. tu o. 8. hui. 9. a.24. 2. uo. o. 4. b. a. 6. 7. fucca foraga.
10. thic.

Chr. cum parentibus Nazarethum redit.

Luc. II. 48—52.

1 fo feragmod̄ idif amhugdiḡ efcen feoldā undar thefan burgliu-
 2 dūm. Tho fprac̄ iru eft that barn angegin̄ uuifun uuordun.
 3 Huuat thu uuelt̄ garo *quad he* that ic thar girifur thar ic bi rehton
 4 feal̄ nuonon an uuilleon. thar giuuald habad̄ min mahtig fader.
 5 Thie man ni forftodun̄ thie uerof an them uuīha. bi hūm̄ he fo
 6 that uuord gilprac̄ gimenda mid if mudu. Maria al biheld̄ gi-
 7 barg an ira breoftun̄ fo huuat fo fiu gihorda iva barn fprecān̄
 8 uuifaro uuordo. || Giuuitun im tho eft̄ *thuan* fon hierufalem̄
 9 iofeph endi maria. habdun im te gifideā funu drohtinef̄ allaro
 10 barno *beztā* thero the *io giboran uurdi* magu fon modar hab-
 11 dun im thar minnea *to*. thurh hlutran hugī endi he fo gihorig
 12 uuaf̄ godef̄ egan barn̄ gadulingmagun̄ thurh if̄ oðmodī aldron
 13 finun. ni uuelda an if kindifki tho noh̄ if craft mikil̄ mannum
 14 marean. that he fulic megin ehtā giuuald an thefaro ueroldī
 15 ac he im an if uuilleon bed̄ githiudo undar thero thiodu thritig
 16 *gero* er than he thar *tecau eniḡ togean uueldi*. feggean them gi-
 17 fideā that he felbo uuaf̄ an thefaro middilgard̄ manno drohtin. hab-
 18 da im fo *bihalden* helag barn godef̄ uuord endi uuifdom. ende *allaro*
 19 giuuitteo meft̄ tulgo fpanan hugi. ni mahta *if* an if fpracun man uuer-
 20 dan̄ an if uuordun giuuar. that he fulic giuuit ehtā † thegan fulica
 21 githahti. ac he im fo githiudo bed̄ *torluaro* tecno. Ni uuaf̄ noh̄ than
 22 thiū tid euman̄ that he ina *obar* thefan middilgard̄ marean feoldā
 23 lerian thie liudi. *huuo fie* feoldin̄ iro gilobon haldan̄ uuirkean
 24 uuilleon godef̄ uuifun that thoh̄ managā liudi aftar them landā

1. 3. hidif. 5. a. 6. thiefon.
 2. 1. eo.
 3. 5. 6 *abfunt*. 14. th.
 4. 7. *bit*.
 5. 4. a. uo.
 6. 7. th. 11 *in Cod. Monac. erafum*.
 7. 3. o. 10. o.
 8. 1. a. 7 *abest*.
 9. 7. the.
 10. 2. *best*. 5. gio. 6. gibaranero
 uurdi.

11. 5. tuo. 7. tt.
 15. 1. a. 3. o.
 15. 3 *abest*. 11. theodo.
 16. 1. Iaro. 6. kean.
 17. 1. th.
 18. 2 *abest*. 4. biholonan. 11. i. 12 *abest*.
 19. 7. o. 8 *abest*.
 20. 1. th. 5. ro. *post* 10. thic.
 21. 8. torohtero. 9. g.
 22. 11. i.
 25. 2. ea. 5. ia. 6. di.

Johannes baptizans et praedicans.

MATTH. III. 1. 2. MARCUS I. 4. 8. LUC. III. 2. 5.

1 that he uuas an thit liobt cuman. thoh sie ina cudlico ankennian ni
 2 mahtin. er than he ina felbo feggean uuelda.
 3 (XI.) Than uuaſ im iohanneſ ſon if iugudhedi auuahſan an enero uuof-
 4 tunni. thar ni uuaſ uerodeſ than mer. *butan* that he thar encora
 5 alouualdon gode thegan thionoda forlet thioda gimang. manno
 6 gimenthon. thar uuard im mahtig cuman an thero uuoftunni uuord
 7 ſon himila godlic ſtemna godeſ endi iohanne gibod that he criſteſ
 8 cumi endi if craſt mikil obar theſan middilgard marean ſeoldi. *het*
 9 ina uuarlico uuordun ſeggean that uuari hebanriki. helido bar-
 10 nun an them landſcepi liudiun ginahid. uuelono unnfamoſt.
 11 im uuaſ tho uulleo mikil. that he ſon ſulicun ſaldun ſeggean
 12 moſti. giuuet im tho gangan al ſo iordan flot uuar an uulleon.
 13 endi them ueroda allan dag. aſtar them landſcepi them liudiun
 14 cudda that ſie mid faſtunni ſirinuere manag iro ſelboro
 15 fundia bottin that gi uuerdan hrenea quad he hebanriki
 16 if ginahid manno barnun. nu latad an euan moſſe bon euar
 17 ſelboro fundea breuan. *ledaſ* that gi an theſun liobta fremidun
 18 endi minun lerun horead. *uendeat* aſtar minun uuordun.
 19 ic eu an uatara ſcal gidopean diurlico. thoh ic euua dadi ne mu-
 20 gi euar ſelbaro fundea alatan. that gi thurb min handgiuere
 21 hluttra uuerdan ledaro gileſto. ac the if an thit liobt cuman
 22 mahtig te manun. endi undar eu middiun ſted. thoh gi ina
 23 ſelbun giſehan ni uullean the eu gidopean ſcal an eueſ drohti-
 24 neſ namon an thana halagon geſt that if herro obar al. he mag

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 9. ia. 11. th. | 11. 1. t. 3. ea. 9. ſelbaro. |
| 2. <i>poſt</i> 8. XI | 13. 5. th. 6. i. 7. t. |
| 3. 7. t. | 16. 2. t. 3. barn. 5. t. 7. iuuon. 9. |
| 4. 1. tinniu. 3. neuuan. 12. k. o. | iuuera. |
| 5. 1. aluualdon. 4. ie. 5. farliet. 6. eo. | 17. 1. ban. 4. theſ. 8. thieſon. 9. e. 10. u. |
| 6. 1. 2. <i>erafa</i> in Cod. Monac. 9. inniu. | 18. 2. o. 4. t. 5. dat. |
| 7. 4. m. 5. de (?). 7. e. | 19. 2. iu. 4. e. e. 7. du. 10. i. |
| 8. 9. e. 11. hiet. | 20. 2. iuuero. |
| 9. 8. th. | 21. 1. utr. 2. th. 3. th. 4. io. |
| 10. 4. e. 5. con. | 22. 6. iu. 7. eo. |
| 11. 7. <i>abeſt</i> . | 23. 4. t. 6. iu. 7. dopan. 10. iuuaf. |
| 13. 8. e. 10. eo. | 24. 5. a. |

Johannes interrogatur, num ipse sit Christus.

Luc. III. 15. Jon. I. 19. 20. 21.

1 allaro manno gihumena· mengithahteo· fundeono ficoron. fo
 2 huene fo fo falig mot· uerden an thefaro ueroldi. that thef
 3 uuilleon habad. that he fo gileftea· fo he thefun liudiun uuli· gi-
 4 bioden barn godef. Ic bium an if *bodtkepi* herod· an thefa uue-
 5 rold eumen. endi feal im thana ueg rumien. lerean thefa
 6 liudi. huro sea *sculin iro gilobon·* haldan thurh *hluttran* hugi.
 7 endi that *sie* an hellea ni *durbin·* faran an fern that heta·
 8 thef uuirdid fo *fagan* an if mode· man te fo managaro stundur
 9 So *huue* fo that men forlatid· gerno thef gramon *anbufni·*
 10 fo mag im thef godon giuuirkean. haldi *hebeneuningel.* fo
 11 *huue* fo *habad* hluttra treuua· up te them *alomahligon* gode· ||
 12 erlof managa· bi them lerun *tho·* liudi unandun· uerof *uuarlico·*
 13 that that uualdand *krist·* felbo uuari. *huuanda* he fo *silu fodesf*
 14 *gisprac·* uuaroro uuordo. Tho uuard that fo uuido *ead· obar*
 15 that *forgebana* land. gumono *gihumilicun.* *feggim at iro*
 16 *seldun.* Tho quamun ina *fokean* tharod· fon hierufalem· iudeo
 17 liudio· bodon fon theru burg. endi fragodun ef he uuari that
 18 barn godef. that her lango *giu* quadun *sie·* liudi fagdun· uerof
 19 uuarlico. that he feoldi an thefa uerold euman.
 20 Iohannef *tho gimahalde·* endi tegegnel sprac. them bodun
 21 baldlico. Ni bium ic quad he that barn godef. uuar uualdand
 22 *krist.* ac ic feal im thana ueg rumien. herron *minunu.* *Thea*
 23 *helidof* frugnun· thea thar an them arundie· erlof uuarun. bodon
 24 *fon hierufalem.* *Ef thu* † ni bist that barn godef. bist thu than thoh

1. 5. o.
 2. 1. a. 6. than.
 3. 2. it. 6. ic. 10. eo.
 4. 1. o. 8. gibod.
 5. 2. a.
 6. 4. un. 5. era. 9. utter.
 7. 5. ea. 7. th.
 8. 2. dit. 4. in.
 9. 2. huic. 6. t. 10. m.
 10. 8. ða.
 11. 1. huic. 5. bit. 6. pp. 9. magtigon.

15. 11. fuothal.
 16. 5. t.
 17. 2. a. 5. on. 6. gean. 7. an.
 18. 1. di. 4. o. 5. gi.
 19. 4. ie. 6. iu. 7. th. 8. ea.
 20. 5. gimaida. 7. ie.
 21. 5. n. 5. t.
 22. 8. ean. 10. non. 11. tha.
 23. 1. th. 7. di.
 24. 1—5. fan thero burgi. Ef thu
 nu ni.

Johannis declaratio.

LUC. III. 15. 16. JON. I. 21—28.

1 *helial. the her an erdagun uuaſt undar theſumu uuerode: he if*
 2 *amifcumo eſt an theſan middilgard. Saga uf huuat thu manno*
 3 *lif. Biſt thu enig the her uuari uuifaro uuarfaguno. huuat*
 4 *feulun uui them uuerode fon thi: ſeggean te fodon. Neo her er*
 5 *ſuſig ni uuard: an theſun middilgard: man odar euman: dadiun*
 6 *fo mari. Bi huui thu her dopifli fremiſt undar theſumu folke:*
 7 *eſ thu tharo forafagono: enhuuilec ni biſt. || Tho habde eſt garo:*
 8 *iohannef the godo: glau audunordi. Ic biun forabodo: fraon mineſt*
 9 *liobef herron. Ic ſcal thit land recon. thit uuerod aſtar if uuillion:*
 10 *Ic hebbiu fon if uuorde mid mi: ſtranga ſtemna. thoh ſie her ni*
 11 *uullie forſtandan filo: uuerodeſ an theſaro uuoltunni. Ni biun*
 12 *ic mid uuihti gilih drohtine minnum. he if mid if dadiun fo ſtrang. fo*
 13 *mari endi fo mahtig. that uuirdil managun eud: uuerun aſtar theſaro*
 14 *uueroldi. that ic theſ uuirdig ni biun: that ic moti an if gifcuoha:*
 15 *thoh ic ſi if egan ſcal: an fo rikium drohtine: thea reomon carbin-*
 16 *dan. So mikilu if he betara than ic. niſ theſ bodon gimaeo: enig*
 17 *obar erdu. ne nu aſtar ni ſcal: uuerdan an theſaro uueroldi:*
 18 *Hebbiad euuan uuillion tharod: liudi eunan gilobon. than eu*
 19 *lango ſcal ueſan. euua hugi hromag. than gi helligithuning:*
 20 *forlatad ledaro drom. endi ſokead eu lioht godeſ. upodeſ hem:*
 21 *egan riki. hohan hebennang. Ne latad euuan hugi*
 22 *tuuiflien.*
 23 *(XII.) So ſprac tho iung gumo: bi godeſ lerun: mannun te mardu.*
 24 *manag ſamnoda thar: te bethania: barn ifraheleſ. quamun*

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 4. el. 8. on. 9. a. | 12. 3. 4. uuihtig gilih. 6. on. 14 <i>abeſt.</i> |
| 2. 1. uullieumo. 6. i. | 13. 3 <i>abeſt.</i> 6. dit. 7. ogan. |
| 5. 5. 6. thero thi hier er. | 14. 5. th. 7. n. 10. muotig. |
| 4. 4. a. 8. 9. ti ſuothan. 10. 11. 12. nio hier. | 15. 5. 6. ſcale egan. 9. rikeo. 10. rio. 11. an. 16. 11. do. |
| 5. 1. lie. 5. a. 8. obar. 10. eo. | 17. 2. th. 3. ni. 8. th. |
| 6. 4. hui. 8. u. 10. on. | 18. 1. eat. 2. i. 6. i. 8. nm. 9. iu. |
| 7. 5. e. 4. furi. 6. thu. 9. bda. | 19. 2. 3. ueſan ſcal. 4. i. 6. hruomig. 9. ea. |
| 8. 5. anduordi. 7. n. 9. frahon. | 20. 1. a. t. 2. the. 4 <i>abeſt.</i> 5. uo. t. 6. i. 9. pp. 10. a. |
| 9. 9. uuord (?). | 21. 1. euuig. 7. t. 8. i. |
| 10. 11. ea. | 22. 1. ean. XII. |
| 11. 1. uuelle. 6. o. 7. inna. 8. nu (?). 9. biun. | 24. 7. ifraheleſ. |

Baptismus Christi.

MATTH. III. 15—16. MARC. I. 9. 10. LUC. III. 21—25. JOH. I. 32.

1 thar te iohannesæ cuningo gifidos liudi te lerun· endi iro gilobon
 2 antfengun. He dopte *ſie* dago gihuulikef. endi im iro dadi log·
 3 uaredaro uuillion. endi lobode im uuord godes. herron ſinef. heben-
 4 riki uuirdid quad he· garu gumono fo hnuem· fo ti gode thenkid.
 5 éndi an thana *heleand* uuilí hluttro gilobean. leſtean if lera. ||
 6 Tho ni uuaf lang te thiur· that *im* fon galilea giuuet· godes egan barn· †
 7 † al fo he mid thero thiodur· thritig habdi· uuintro an if ueroldi. tho
 8 he an if uuilleon *quam* thar iohannes· an iordanes· ſtrome· allan lan-
 9 gan dag· liudi manage· dopte diurlico. *Rehto* fo he tho if drohtin
 10 gifáh· holden herron· fo uuard im if hugi blidi· thef im thea uuilleo
 11 giftod. endi ſprac im tho mid if uuordan to· *ſuuido* god gumo. Io-
 12 hannes te křiſte. Nu cumif thu te minero dopi· drohtin fromin·
 13 *thiodgumono beſto*. fo ſcolde ic te thinero duan. hnuand thu biſt
 14 allæro cuningo eraftigof. *Křiſt* felbo gibod· uualdand uuarlico·
 15 that he ni ſpraki thero uuordo than mer. Vneſt thu that uf fo
 16 girifid quad he· allaro rehto *gihuulig*· te gifulleanne· *forduuardeſ*
 17 nu. an godes uuilleon. Iohannes ſtod· dopte allan dag· druhtſole
 18 mikil. uerod an unatere. endi og uualdand křiſt· *heran* heben-
 19 cuning· handun ſinnu· an allaro *bađo* them beſton. endi
 20 im thar te bedu· gihneg an *eneo* eraftag křiſt up giuuet. fagar
 21 fon them flode. fridubarn godes. liof liudio uuard. || So he
 22 tho that land *aſſtop*. fo anthlidun tho himilef doru. endi
 23 quam the helago geft. fon them *alouualdon*· *obane* te křiſte.
 24 uuaf im an *gilieniſſie*· iungref fugleſ· diurlicara dabun. endi fat

1. 3. e. 5. th.

2. 3. dopida. 1. ſia.

3. 1. the. 1. b. a. 8. e.

4. 2. dit. 3. t. 12. t.

5. 4. *abeſt*.6. 8. him. *Poſt hanc lineam ſcriptor Codicis Monac. aliam omiſit, quæ in Cottoniano ſic ſe habet: Diurlic drohtinef ſinnu dopi ſuokean uuaf im thuo an if uuafthe uualdandef barn*

7. 6. e.

8. 5. *abeſt*. 9. na.

9. 1. a. 5. a. 7. Reht.

10. 12. thie. 15. o.

11. 10. ſuithuo.

13. 1. 2. thiedgumo beſt. 1. a.

16. 1. t. 2. t. 6. gihuulik. 8. a. 9. for.

17. 4. lon. 7. a.

18. 6. oc. 7. dan. 9. herren. 10. ban.

19. 6. bethuo. 8. ſ.

20. 8. i.

22. 4. ofituop. 9. u.

23. 7. aluualdan. 8. obona.

24. 4. neſſe. 5. iungref (*cenſeo legendum* iungref). 7. o. 8. f.

Vox de coelo. Johannis de Christo testimonium.

MATTH. III. 17. MARC. I. 11. JOH. I. 52—54.

1 im uppan *ufef* drohtines ahflu. uonoda im obar them uualdandef
 2 barne. Aftarquam thar uoord fon himile hlud fon them hohon radu-
 3 ra. *en* grotta *thane* heleand felbon krist allaro euningo bezton. quad
 4 that he ina gicoranan habdi. felbo fon finun rikea. quad that im
 5 the sunu licodi bezt allaro giboranaro manno. quad that he im uuari
 6 allaro barno liobof. || That moſte iohannes *tho* al fo it god uuelde
 7 gifehan endi gihorean. he gideda it fan aftar thiu mannan mari
 8 that *ſie* thar mahtigna herron habdun. *Thit* if quad he hebencuni-
 9 gef sunu. *en* alouualdaud. theſaf uuilleo ic urcundeo uuefan an
 10 theſaro uueroldi. huand it ſagda mi uoord godel. drohtines ſtemne
 11 tho he mi dopean het uuerof an uuatere. fo huuar fo ic gifahi uuar-
 12 lico thana helagon geſt. † endi helean managa manno mendadi. he
 13 habad maht fon gode that he alatan mag. liudeo gihuulicun ſaca
 14 endi fundea. thit if felbo krist godel egan barn gumono bezto
 15 fridu uuid liudun. Uuala that *en* theſ mag frahmod hugi uuefan
 16 an theſaro uueroldi. theſ *en* the uuilleo giftod. that gi fo libbeanda
 17 thana landef uuard felbon gifahun. Nu mot ſliumo fundeono lof
 18 manag geſt faran an godel uuilleon tionon atomid. the mid
 19 treuon uuili. uuid if uuini uuirkean. endi an uualdaud krist
 20 faſto gilobean. that *ſcal* te frumun uuerden gumono fo huulicun
 21 fo that gerno dot.
 22 (XIII.) So gefrag ic that iohannes *tho* gumono gihuulicun loboda them liu-
 23 diun lera kristef. herron ſinef. endi hebenriki te giuinnanne uelono
 24 thane meſton ſalig ſinlif. || Tho he *im* felbo giuuet aftar *ther*:

1.	3. uſſef. 5. a.		craftu that quat ſcolderiſt
2.	12. o.		uuefan diurlie drohtines
3.	1. re. 2. endi. 4. thena. 5. a. 6. 5. 10. ſt. 11. t.		ſuno hic dopean ſcal an
4.	10. t.		thana helagan geſt
5.	3. e. 8. t.	13.	1. it tha. 8. h.
6.	5. uo. a. 7. abeſt. 10. quod (?). 11. a.	14.	10. u. 11. ſta.
8.	2. ia. 4. tina. 7. that. 9. t.	15.	2. 5. 4. e. 6. iu.
9.	4. dan.	16.	5. iu. 12. di.
10.	10. a.	17.	8. n.
11.	8. e.	19.	9. n.
12.	3. gna. <i>Poſt</i> geſt ſcriptor <i>Cod. M. omiſit ſequentia</i> : fan he 5anuuange an theſan middilgard enigan man auaron cuman mid	20.	4. 5. ſcalt te. 6. i. 7. than.
		21.	<i>poſt</i> 4. XIII.
		25.	4. e. 7. 5an.
		24.	1. n. 7. abeſt. 10. 11. abſunt.

Christus, ut tentetur a diabolo, in desertum secedit et ibi jejunit.

MATTII. IV. 1—3. MARC. I. 12. 13. LUC. IV. 1—3.

1 *dopiflear drohtin the godo* an ena uoostumnea ualdandef sunu. uual
 2 im thar an thero enodi erlo drohtin lange huula ne habda liudeo
 3 than mer seggeo te *gifidun* al so he im selbo gieof uueda if thar
 4 latan costan craftiga uuihti. selbon fatanalan. the gio an fundea
 5 spenit. man an mennuerk. He consta if modsebon uuredan uuil-
 6 leon. huro he thefa uuerold erift an them anginnear irminthioda
 7 bisuec mid fundim. tho he thi u *finiun unue* adaman endi euar
 8 thurh untreuua forledda mid † luginun. that liudio barn astar
 9 iro hinferdi hellea soltun. gumono gestof. Tho uueda that god
 10 mahtig ualdand uuendean. endi uueda thesum uuerode for-
 11 *geber hoh* himilriki. Bethiu he herod helagna bodon if sunu senda
 12 that uual fatanase tulgo harm an if hugi. afonta hebanrikief
 13 mancunnie. uueda tho mahtigna mid them selbon faenr
 14 sunn drohtines. them he † adaman an erdagun darnungo bidrog
 15 that he uuard *if* drohtine led. bisuec ina mid fundim. so uueda
 16 he tho selban don helandean krist. than habda he if hugi fasto
 17 nuud thana uuamscaodon. ualdandef barn. herte so giberdid.
 18 uueda hebenriki liudim gilestean. || uual im the landef uuard. an
 19 fastun fiortig nahto manno drohtin. so he thar *matef* ni autbet
 20 than langa ni gidorstun im dernea uuihti. ni dhugdig fiund nahor
 21 gangan. grotean ina geginuuardan. nuande that he god enfaid
 22 forutar mancunnief nuht mahtig uuari. heleg himilef uuard ||
 23 So he ina tho gehungrean let. that ira bigan bi thero mennifki. mosel
 24 lustean. astar them suuartig dagun. the fiund nahor geng mirki

1. 1—4 *absunt.* 7. i.

2. S. a.

3. 5. thon.

4. 2. o. 6. e. 8. io.

5. 1. a. 9. th.

6. 9. e.

7. 2. di. 7. finhiun. 9. m. 11. m.

8. *post* 4. if.

9. 6. a.

10. 5. o. 6. on. 7. a.

11. 1. ban. 2. ho. 12. a.

12. 8. ie. 9. b. 14. ea.

13. 1. 2. manno cunnea.

14. *post* 3. the. 5. e. 9. h.

15. 4. hif.

16. *post* 1. (uno drohtines. 5. a.

17. 1. d. 2. e. 3. th. 6. a.

19. 1. unnea 9. muofel. 11. an.

20. 2. g. 7. tig.

21. 5. a. 8. abest.

22. 5. g. 7. a.

23. 5. a. 9. nu.

Christus a diabolo tentatur.

MATTH. IV. 3—7. LUC. IV. 5. 4. 9—12.

1 menfcedo. uuanda that he man enuuld· uuari uuiffungo. fprac im
 2 tho mid if uuordun to. grotta ina the gerfiund. Ef thu lif godef
 3 funn quad he. be huii ni hetif thu than uerdan· ef thu giuuald
 4 habef allaro barno bezt. brod af thelum ftenum. geheli thiinna hungar.
 5 Tho fprak † eft the helago crift. Ni mugun eldibaru quad he· enual-
 6 def brodef· liudi libbien. ac fie feulun thurh lera godef· uefan an
 7 thefero ueroldi. endi feulun thi uere frummien· thea thar uerdad
 8 ahludid· fon thero helogun tungun. fon them galme godef. that
 9 if gumono lif. liudeo fo huuilikef. fo that leftean uuili. that fon
 10 uualdandef uuorde gebiudid. || Tho bigan eft niufon· endi nahor
 11 geng· unhiuri fiund. odrn fidu. fandoda if frohan. that fridu-
 12 barn tholode. uuredef uulleon. endi im giuuald forgaf. that
 15 he umbi if craft mikil· colton mofti. let ina tho ledean· thana liud-
 14 feadon. that he an hierufalem· te them godef uuiha· allef oban-
 15 uuardan· upgifetta· an allaro hufo hohoft. endi hofeuuordun
 16 fprac the gramo thurh gelp mikil. Ef thu lif godef funn quad
 17 he. ferid ti te erdu hinan. Gefcriban uual it gin lango· an bocun
 18 geuuriten. humo giboden habad· if engilan· alomahig fader·
 19 that fie thi at uege gehumem. uuardof findun. haldad thi
 20 undar iro handun. huat thu humargin ni tharft· mid thinun
 21 fotun· an felif befpurnan· an hardan ften.
 22 Tho fprac eft the helago crift· allaro barno bezt. So if oc an bocun
 25 gefcriban quad he· that thu te hardo ni fealt· herran thinef·
 24 fandon thinef frohan. that nift thi alloro frumono negen

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 1. th. 5. nn. 6. uu. | 15. 7. a. |
| 2. 15. uo (?). | 14. 1. th. 9. e. |
| 3. 2. t. 5. hui. 9. nn. 10. th. | 15. 2. uppan. |
| 4. 1. bit. 4. fi. 10. nan. | 16. 5. i. 12. t. |
| 5. <i>post</i> 2. im. 9. diu. 10. t. 12. enual | 17. 2. d. 5. 4. 5. the ti erthu. 10. iu. |
| 6. 4. ea. 6. ea. 10. uo (?). | 15. buokon. |
| 7. 7. ea. 8. thi. 10. that. | 18. 1. tan. 3. o. 4. bit. 7. ala. |
| 8. 1. t. 4. a. | 19. 2. fia. 5. uuigo. 9. t. |
| 9. 6. con. | 20. 1. e. 6. huer. |
| 10. 5. t. | 21. 6. e. |
| 11. 3. othar. 5. th. 8. frahon. 10. th. | 25. 5. t. 10. e. |
| 12. 2. a. 5. th. <i>post</i> 6. thia. | 21. 3. a. 5. nif. 7. a. 8. u. 9 i. |

Chr. a diabolo tentatur.

MATTH. IV. 8—11. LUC. IV. 5—8. 15. JOH. I. 28.

1 Let ina tho an thana thriddean fid. thana thiodſcadon gibrengen
 2 uppan enan berg then hohon. thar ina the balouuifo let al obar-
 3 fehan irminthiode uuonotſaman uuelon. endi uueroldriki.
 4 endi al fulic odef. fo thiuf erda bihabad fagororo frumono. endi
 5 ſprac im tho the fiund angegin. quad that he im that al fo god-
 6 lic forgeben uueldi hoha heridomof. ef thu unilt hnigan te mi
 7 fallan te minun fotun. endi mi for frohan habaf. bedof te minun
 8 barma. than latu ic thi brucan uuel allef theſ oduuelon. theſ
 9 ic thi hebbiu giogit hir. Tho ni uuelda theſ ledan uuord lenge-
 10 ron huule horean the helago criſt. ae he ina fon if haldi for-
 11 dref. fatanaſan forſuuep. endi ſan aſtar ſprac allaro barno betz
 12 quad that man bedon feoldi up te them alomahtigon gode endi in
 13 enum thionon ſuuido thiolico thegnof managa. helidof aſtar if
 14 haldi. thar if thiuhelga gelang manno gehuulicun. Tho giuuet
 15 im the menſcado ſuuido ſeragmod fatanaſ thanan. fiund undar
 16 ferndalu. uuard thar folc mikil fon them alouualdan obana
 17 te criſte godeſ engilo cumen thie im fidor iungardom feoldun
 18 ambabtſcepi aſtarleſtien thionon thiolico fo feal man thiodgode
 19 herron aſtar huidi hebanecununge.
 20 (XIII.) Uuaſ im $\frac{1}{2}$ them ſinuueldi falig barn godeſ lange huile unt that
 21 im tho lioboro uuard. that he if craft mikil eudien uuolda
 22 uueroda te unillion. Tho forlet he uualdeſ hleo enodief ard
 23 endi ſohete im eft erlo gemang mari meginthiode endi manno
 24 drom. || Geng im tho bi iordaneſ ſtade thar ina iohanneſ antfand

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 1. | 6. o. 9. thietſcaton. 10. ean. | 15. | 5. 1. mennicathuo ſuitho. 5. a. |
| 2. | 2. o. 5. berage. 1. m. 9. u. | 16. | 1. a. 8. e. |
| 3. | 5. eo. 2. 1. uuonod ſamma. | 17. | 5. a. 6. a. 8. th. |
| 4. | 2 abeft. 4. a. 7. th. 8. birid. 9. a. 10. u. | 18. | 3. ea. |
| 6. | 2. a. ban. 8. uuli. | 19. | 1. e. poſt 2. il. 4. i. XIII. |
| 7. | 7 abeft. 8. frahon. 9. Bil. | 20. | poſt 2. au. 4. die. 7. uo (?). 8. a. 9. a. |
| 8. | 5. o. 7. ll. 8. 9. alleſ dieſeſ. | | 10. a. |
| 9. | 4 d. 5. hier. 10. thon. 12. lang. | 21. | 5. Hera. 4. th. 10. thian. 11. e. |
| 10. | 2. a. 10 abeft. | 22. | 8. a. 9. eaſ. |
| 11. | 2. e. 19. ft. | 23. | 1. uo. a. 8. eo. a. |
| 12. | 6 abeft. 12 abeft. | 24. | 6. na. |
| 15. | 1. enen. 5. Suitho. 7. th. | | |

Ecce agnus Dei. Chr. in Galilaea praedicans. Vocatio Petri et Andreae.
 JOH. I. 28. 29. || LUC. IV. 14. MARC. I. 14. 15. || MATTH. IV. 18. 19. MARC. I. 16. 17.

1 that fridubarn godef. frohan finan helagana hebencuning. endi
 2 them helidun sagda iohannel if iungurun. tho he ina gangan
 3 gefah. thit if that lamb godef. that thar lofean feal af thefaro
 4 uuidon uuerold uureda fundea mancunneaf men mari drohtin
 5 cuningo craftigoft. || *Krist* im ford ginuet an galileoland. godef
 6 egan barn. for im te them friundun. thar he *afodit* uuaſ tirlico atogan
 7 endi talda mid uuordan *krist* undar if cunnie cuningo rikeoft. *huo*
 8 *fie* ſcoldin iro ſelboro fundea botean. *het* that *fie* im iro harmuerc
 9 manag hreuuan letin. ſeldin iro ſirindadi. Nu if it *al* gefullot fo
 10 fo hir alde man er *humanna* ſpracun. *gehetun* en te helpu heben-
 11 riki. nu if it *gin* ginabid thurh theſ *neriandan* craft. theſ motun
 12 gi neotan ford. fo *huue* fo gerno uulir gode *theonogean*. uuirkean
 13 aſtar if uulleon. Tho uuard theſ uuerodeſ filu. thero liudeo
 14 an luſtum. uurdun im *thea* lera criſteſ fo ſuotea them gifidea. he
 15 began im ſamnon tho gumono te *iungoron* godoro manno uuord-
 16 ſpaha uuerof. || Geng im tho bi enef uuatareſ ſtade. thar *thar* habda
 17 iordan aneban galileoland. enna *ſe* *genuarhtan*. thar he fittean
 18 fand *andreaſ* endi *petruſ*. bi them ahaſtrome *bedea* *thea* gebro-
 19 dar. thar *fie* an bred uatar *ſuuido* niutliceo netti thenidun.
 20 ſiſcodun im an them ſlode. thar *fie* that fridubarn godef. bi theſ
 21 *ſeef* ſtade ſelbo grotta. *het* that *fie* im ſolgodin. quad that he im
 22 fo filu uuoldi godef rikeaſ *forgeben*. *al* fo git *hir* an iordaneſ ſtrome
 23 ſiſcof *ſahat*. fo ſeulan git noh *ſiriho* barn halon te incun handun
 24 that *fie* an bebenviki thurh inca lera lidan motin. faran ſole

1. 4. a. o. 6. an.
 2. 2. thon. 6. 7. ron tho' thuo.
 3. 1. u. 5. th. 5. n.
 6. 10. afuodid.
 7. 8. ea. 10. o.
 8. 1. fea. 7. iet. 9. fea.
 9. 4. di. 11. id.
 10. 3. a. 6. e. 8. gibietun. 9. iu.
 11. 3. iu. 9. iendien.
 12. 2. ie. 5. huie. 10. thionoian.
 13. 7. daſ fo. 10. o.
 14. 5. th. 5. ia. 11. thie.

15. 5. on. 7. iugron. 8. guodara.
 16. 11. thie.
 17. 6. ſe o. 7. giuuarhtan.
 18. 2. andreaſe. 3. petruſe. 8. 9.
 bethia thia.
 19. 1. e. 5. ſia. 7. ſciuthuo. 8. d.
 20. 7. ſia. 7. th.
 21. 1. ſe uueſ. 7. fea. 15. *abeſt*.
 22. 3. e. 6. ſargeban. 7. *abeſt*. 9. her. 10. na.
 23. 2. gifabað. 7. rio.
 24. 1. fea. 8. th.

Vocatio filiorum Zebedaei. Vocatio Matthaei.

MATTH. IV. 20—22. MARC. I. 18, 20. JON. V. 10, 11. || MATTH. IX. 9. MARC. II. 14.
LUC. V. 27.

1 manag. Tho uuard fromod hugi· *bediun* them *gibrodrun*. antken-
2 dun that barn godef. *lioban* herron. *forletun* al *faman* andreas endi
3 petrus. so *humat* so *sie* bi theru alu habdun· *geuunfles* bi them uua-
4 tare. uuaſ im uuilleo mikil. that *sie* mid them godef barne· gangan
5 mostin. famad an if *gifidea*. seoldun saliglico· lon antfahan. so dot
6 liudeo so *hauilie*· so theſ herran uuili· *huldi* githionon· *geuunrkean* if
7 *uuilleon*· || Tho *sie* bi theſ uuataref stade· furdor quamun tho fun-
8 dun *sie* thar· enna frodan man· sittean bi them seuua· endi if suni
9 *tuene*. *iacobus* endi *iohannes*. uuarun im iunga man· fatun im
10 *tha gesunfader*· an enumu sande *uppen*. brugdun endi bottun· *be-*
11 *diun* handun· thiū netti niudlico. thea *sie* habdun nahtes er· forfli-
12 *ten* an them seuua. Thar sprac im selbo to· salig barn godef. het that
13 *sie* an thana sid mid im· *iacobus* endi *iohannes*. gengin *bedie* kind
14 iunge man. Tho uuarun im *kristes* uuord· so *uirdig* an thesaro
15 uueroldi· that *sie* bi theſ uuataref stade· iro aldan sader· enna *forletun*
16 frodan bi them flode. endi al that *sie* thar sehal ehtun· *nettin* endi
17 *neglit* skipu. gecurun im thana neriandan *krist*· belagna te herron·
18 uuaſ im if helpono tharf. te githiononne. so if allaro thegno *gehuem*·
19 uuero an thesaro uueroldi. || Tho giuuet im the uualdandes sunn-
20 mid them *siuuarium* ford· endi im tho thana *liston* gieof. *krist* an
21 enero eopstedi· euingel iungoron· *modspahana* man· mattheuf
22 uuaſ he hetan. uuaſ im ambahteo· *edilero* manno. seolda thar
23 te if herron· handan antfahan· tinf endi *tol*. treuua habda
24 he goda. adal andbari. forlet al *faman*· gold endi *filuban*·

1. 5. t. 4. frao. 7. bethion. 9. gibrotron.
2. 5. lioban. 7. farlietan. 8. allfamad.
3. 5. fea. 7. o. 8. o. 10. giuunnes.
4. 1. o. 7. fea. 11. a.
5. 5. thie.
6. 6. e. 8. d. 9. e. 10. e.
7. 1. on. 5. fia. 8. th.
8. 2. fia. 5. uo. o.
9. 1. tuena. 2. be. 1. efe.
10. 1. thia gifunfader. 6. uppan. 10. bi.
11. 1. thion. 7. fia.
12. 1. tan.

15. 1. fia. 7. b. 9. n. 11. bethia. 12. n.
16. 1. a. 5. Tuo. 6. e. a. 9. giuunrdiga.
17. 1. de. 5. fia. 12. lietan.
18. 8. fea. 10. e. 12. i.
19. 1. d. 5. a. 4. abesi. 6. e. 10. e.
20. post 5. huldi.
21. 3. a.
22. 2. thiem. 5. run. 9. tan.
23. 1. a. 4. gr. 5. uo. hr.
24. 5. e. 1. a. 8. tolna.
25. 4. t. 6. allfamad. 9. f.

Contin.; *Christus praedicans et aegros sanans.*

MATTH. IV. 25 — 25. LUC. IV. 14. 15.

1 endi geba managa diurie medmos. endi uard im ufef drohtines man.
 2 eol im the cuningef *thegn* crist te herran milderan *medgebon*
 5 than er if *mandrohtin* uuari an thesere ueroldi. feng im uuodera
 4 thing langfamonon rad. Tho uard it allun them liudiun cud
 5 son allaro burgo gihuuem. huuo that barn godef fannode gefi-
 6 dof. endi felbo gefprac fo manag uuiflic uuord. endi uuaref fo filu
 7 *torhtef* gitogde. endi tecan manag *geuuarhte* an thesere uue-
 8 roldi. Uuaf that an if uuordun fein iac an if dadiun fo fame that
 9 he drohtin uuaf himilife herro endi te helpu quam an thesan
 10 middilgard manno barnun. (XV.) liudiun te thesun liolta. Oft *gededa*
 11 he that an them lande fein. than he thar *torhtic* fo manag *tecan*
 12 *giuuarhte*. thar he helde mid if handun halte endi blinde. lofde
 13 af theru lefhedi liudi manage af fuciuun fultun. fo than allaro fuua-
 14 roston an *firiho barnun* fund biuurpin. tulgo *langfan* leger. || Tho
 15 forun thar *thie* liudi to allaro dago *gehuuilikef* thar ufa drohtin uuaf
 16 felbo undar them gifidie. *ut that* thar *gefamnod* uuard meginfole
 17 mikil managoro thiodo. thoh *fie* thar alle *be gelicum* *gelobon* ni
 18 quamin uerof thurh enan uulleon. fume fohtun *fie* that uualdan-
 19 def barn armoro manno filu. uuaf im atef tharf. that *fie* im thar *at*
 20 theru menigi *matef* endi drankef *thigidia* *at* theru *thiodu*. huuand
 21 thar uuaf manag thegan fo god *thie* ira *alamofnie* armun manun-
 22 gerno *gabun*. Sume uuarun *fie* im est iudeono eunnief. fegni sole-
 23 shepi. uuarun thar *geuarana* te thiur that *fie* ufef drohtines dadio
 24 endi uuordo faron uuoldun. habdun im *feguieu* hugi *uureden*

1. 2. i. 4. ea. 7. t.
 2. 5. man. 8. e. 9. e. o. 10. methomgiþon.
 3. 5. 6. uuari drohtin. 8. a. 10. th.
 1. 10. t.
 5. 5. io. 9. a.
 6. 1. th. 6. h.
 7. 1. torohtaf. 2. a. 6. giuuarahata. 8. a.
 9. 4. kf.
 10. *poft* barnon. XV. *et noua linea*.
 11. 10. torohlic. 15. kean.
 12. 1. rabta. 1. a. 8. a. 10. dan. 11. a.
 15. 2. o. 5. a. 8. eun.

11. 1. u. 5. 4. firiobarn. 6. punn. 8. langfam.
 9. a.
 15. 5. thia. 8. gihuilef.
 16. 4. th. 5. 6. antat.
 17. 2. e. 3. ie. 5. fia. 7. a. 8. *abest*. 9. co.
 10. gebula.
 18. 6. a. 8. fia.
 19. 5. e. *poft* 7. thar. 11. fia. 14. an.
 20. 1. o. 5. e. 6. dun. 7. an. 8. o. 9. theodo.
 21. 7. thia. 8. o. 9. alamuoſna.
 22. 5. a. 5. fia. 9. ea. 10. k.
 25. *poft* 2. in. 4. gif. 8. fia.
 21. 5. a. 7. freknean. 9. uurethan.

Contin. ; *numerus et nomina discipulorum.*

MATTH. X. 2—4. MARC. III. 15—19. LUC. VI. 12—16.

1 uuillion· uuoldun uualdand crist· aledien them liudium· that *sie* if
 2 leron ni hordin· ne uendin altar if uuillion. suma uuarun *sie*
 3 im est fo uuse man uuarun *im* glauue gumon· endi gode uuerde·
 4 alesane undar them liudium. quamun im tharod be them leron
 5 cristef. that *sie* if helag uuord· horien mostin· linon endi lestien.
 6 habdun mid iro gelobon te im· salto gefangen. habdun im *ferhten*
 7 hugi. uuurdun if thegnof te thiur that he *sie* an thioduuelon· aftar
 8 iro endagon· up gebrahti· an godef riki. He fo gerno antfeng· man-
 9 cunnief manag· endi mundburd gihet· te langaru huilur· endi mah-
 10 ta fo gilestien uuel. Tho uuard thar megin fo nikil· umbi thana
 11 marion crist· liudio gefamnod. Tho *gifsah* son allun landun cuman·
 12 son allun uuidun uuegun· uuerod te samne iungaro liudio. if lof
 13 uuaf fo uuido· managun gemarid. || Tho giuuet im mahtig *selb* an *en-*
 14 na berg uppan· barno rikioft. fundar gefittien. endi im *felbo* geeof·
 15 *tuelif* getalda· treuuafta man· godoro gumono. thea *he* im te
 16 iungoron ford· allaro dago *gehuulik*ef. drohtin uuelda· an if
 17 *gesidshpeea*. simblon hebban. Nemnida *sie* tho bi naman·
 18 endi het *sie im tho* nahor gangan· *andreas* endi *petrus*. crist
 19 sanar *gebrodar tuene*. endi bedie mid im· *iacobus* endi io-
 20 hannes. *sie* uuarun gode *uerde*. mildi uuaf he im an if
 21 mode. *sie* uuarun enef mannes funi· *bedie* bi *geburdium*·
 22 *sie cof* that barn godef. gode te iungoron. endi gumono si-
 23 *lu mariero* manno. *mattheus* endi *thomas*. iudafal
 24 *tuena*. endi *iacob odran*· if *selbes* sumiri. *sie* uuarun son

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|---|
| 1. | 5. 4. uualdancrist. 5. aethian. 7. un. | 15. | 12. f. 14 e. |
| | 9. fia. | 13. | 7. ea. |
| 2. | 1. u. 5. dien. 8. e. 11. fia. | 15. | 1. u. u. 3. h. 5. no. a. 7. thia. 8. hie. |
| 5. | 1. a. 5. nn. 7. <i>abest</i> . 8. a. 12. the. | 16. | 1. gr. 7. o. |
| 4. | 1. a. 7. r. 8. i. 9. ie. | 17. | 1. seipie. 5. fia. |
| 5. | 5. fia. 7. herreon. 11. ia. | 18. | 5. fia. 1. 5. <i>absunt</i> . 8. andriasi. 10. use. |
| 6. | 3. a. 11. ferahitan. | 19. | 1. e. 2. gibruother. 5. tuena. 5. thia. |
| 7. | 9. fia. | | 8. be. |
| 8. | 2. nn. 3. pp. i. ig. 6. ie. | 20. | 1. nesse. 2. a. 5. lioba. |
| 9. | 1. nef. 7. ero. 8. o. <i>posi</i> 9. hie. 10. o. | 21. | 2. a. 7. thia. |
| 10. | 3. ian. 1. ll. | 22. | 1. a. 2. gicof. 6. no. a. 8. gr. |
| 11. | 1. ea. 5. o. 6. <i>gish</i> hie. | 23. | 2. rero. 1. fe. 6. fe. 7. o. |
| 12. | 8. gr. | 21. | 3. be. 4. andran. 8. a. |

Contin.; concio in monte de beatitudinibus.

MATTH. V. 1. 2. LUC. VI. 20.

1 *fuueftron tuuem enoffel eumana. křift endi iacob gode gadu-*
 2 *lingof. Tho habda thero gumono thar the neriendo křift niguni*
 3 *getalde. treuuafte man. tho het he oc thana tehandon gangan felbo*
 4 *mid them gifidun. Simon uuař he hetan. het oc bartholomeuř an*
 5 *thana berg uppan faran far them folke adrum. endi philippuř mid*
 6 *im treuuafte man. Tho gungun fie tuuelini ſamad rincof te theru*
 7 *runu. thar the radand fat managoro mundboro the allumu man-*
 8 *cunnie. uuid hellie gethuuig helpan uuelde formon uuid them*
 9 *ferne. fo huuem fo frummiem uuli fo lioblica lera. fo he them liudium*
 10 *thar thurh iř giuuit mikil uuiřean hogda.*
 11 *(XII.) Tho umbi thana neriendon křift nahor gungun ſulike gefidof*
 12 *fo he im felbo gecof uualdand undar them uerode. ſtođun uuiřa*
 13 *man gumon umbi thana godeř ſunu. gerno ſuido. uerof an uuil-*
 14 *leon. uuař im thero uuordo niut thahtun endi thagodun huuat*
 15 *im theřoro thiodo drohtin. uueldi uualdand ſelb uuordun cuđien*
 16 *theřum liudium te lobe. Than fat im the landeř hirdi geginuuard*
 17 *for them gumun godeř egan barn. uuelda mid iř ſpracun ſpah-*
 18 *uuord manag lerean thea liudi. huuo fie loř gode an theřum uue-*
 19 *roldrikea uuirkean ſeoldin. Sat im tho endi ſuuigoda endi ſah ſie*
 20 *an lango. uuař im hold an iř hugi helag drohtin mildi an iř mode-*
 21 *endi tho iř mund antloe uuiřde mid † uuordun uualdandel*
 22 *ſunur manag marlic thing endi them mannum ſagde ſpa-*
 23 *hun uuordun them the he te theru ſpracu † křift alouualdo*
 24 *georan habda. huuilike uuarin allaror Irminmanno gode*

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. 1. gift ^u ruonion (<i>forte</i> gifuiftruon-
nion). 8. uo. a. 9. o. | 15. 5. uo (?). 8. ſuithuo. |
| 2. 1. a. | 14. 6. d. |
| 3. 1. i. a. 2. h. a. 11. ðon. | 15. 2. thero. 5. e. 7. f. 9. cuthian. |
| 4. 5. thon. 10. fe. | 16. 1. ou. 1. liobbe. |
| 5. 5. n. 8. ođron. 10. fe. | 17. 2. ie. 7. o. |
| 6. 2. h. a. 6. a. 7. u. f. 8. o. 11. o. | 18. 4. i. 7. a. 9. ð. 12. on. |
| 7. 3. hie. 6. e. 9. on. | 19. 12. ſia. |
| 8. 5. a. 6. a. 8. ð. | 20. 2. uo. |
| 9. 5. ea. 8. eo. 15. ðim. | 21. 4. muđ. 6. a. pořt 7. iř. |
| 10. 6. uueřan (?). pořt 7. XVI. | 22. 7. on. 8. a. |
| 11. 4. a. 8. ea. 9. th. | 23. 7. o. 8. o. tharod. |
| | 24. 5. huilica. |

Continuatio.

MATTH. V. 5—10. LUC. VI. 20. 21.

1 uerdofton· gumono cunnief. fagde im tho te *fode*. quad that thie
 2 falige uuarin. man an thefaro middilgard· thie her an iro mode
 3 uuarin· arme thurh *odmodi* them if that *euuiga riki· fuuido*
 4 helaglic· an hebanuange· finlib *fargeben* quad that oc falige
 5 uuarin· madmundie man. thie motun thie marion erde· of fittien
 6 that *felbe riki*. quad that oc falige uuarin· thie hir uuiopin iro
 7 uuammun dadi. thie motun eft uuillion gebidan· frofre *an iro*
 8 rikia. Saligæ find oc the fie hir frumono *geluftid· rincof* that
 9 *fie* rehto *adomien*. thef motun fie uuerdan an them rikia
 10 drohtinef· gefullit thurh iro *ferhton* dadi. fulicoro motun
 11 fie frumono bicnegan· thie rincof *thie* hir rehto *adomiad*. ne
 12 uuilliad an runun *befwiccan*· man thar fie *at* mahle *fittiad*. fali-
 13 ge find oc them hir mildi uuirdit· hugi an helido brioftun. them
 14 uuirdit the helego drohtin· mildi mahtig *felbo*. Salige find oc
 15 undar thefaro managon *thiodu· thie* hebbiad iro herta *gihrenod·*
 16 thie motun *thane* hebenef uualdand· fehan an *finum rikea*. Quad
 17 that oc falige uuarin· *thie the* fridufamo undar thefumu folke
 18 libbiod· endi ni uuilliad eniga *felhta* geuuirken· faea mid iro
 19 felboro *dadiun*. thie motun uuefan funi drohtinef genemide·
 20 huande *he* im uuil genadig uuerden. thef motun fie niotan
 21 lango· *felbon* thef *finel rikiel*. Quad that oc falige uuarin· thie rin-
 22 cof the rehto uueldin· endi thurh that *tholod rikiaro* manno· heti
 23 endi harmquidi. them if oc an himile· *godef* uang *forgeben*· endi
 24 geflic lib· *afar* te euuandage· fo *if* io endi ni cumit· uueion

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| 1. | 1. th. u. 1. a. 8. fuothen. 9. t. 11. a. | 13. | 5. ie. |
| 2. | 1. a. 5. nn. 5. a. 6. dun. 7. a. | 14. | 5. a. |
| 3. | 2. a. 4. oðmuodig. 8. euuana. 10. fuithuo. | 15. | 5. u. 1. theodo. 5. <i>abeji</i> . 9. i. i (?). |
| 4. | 7. forgeban. 8. t. 11. a. | 16. | 5. o. a. 4. ða. 8. on. 9. ie. |
| 5. | 2. ea. 4. ia. 6. ea. 7. u. 8. thea. 9. ean. | 17. | 5. thia hier. 6. <i>abeji</i> . 7. th. a. 8. on. 9. a. |
| 6. | 2. ða. 7. a. 9. a. 10. e. 11. un. | 18. | 1. hea. 4. lea. 7. ean. |
| 7. | 8. 9. 10. frofra an them <i>felbon</i> . | 19. | 1. a. 2. gidaleon. 8. a. |
| 8. | 2. a. 6. a. 7. ie. 9. giluftin. | 20. | 1. huand. 4. uuili. 5. ginathig. 6. than. |
| 9. | 1. fia hier. 5. uo. ea. 6. a. 7. th. | 21. | 1. a. 5. ea. |
| 10. | 5. feruftun. 7. ke. | 22. | 2. thia. 8. ond. 9. e. |
| 11. | 6. the. | 25. | 8. goda. 9. ðan. |
| 12. | 1. e. e. t. 4. biuikcan. 8. an. 10. ean. | 24. | 5. o. 8. thef. 15. ono. |

Continuatur concio de beatitudinibus.

LUC. VI. 22—25.

1 uunfamef. So habde tho uualdand crift for them erlon thar
 2 ahto getalda falda gefagda. mid them feal fimbla gihuue himilriki
 3 gehalon. ef he it hebbien uuli. *ettho* he feal te euuan dagaftar
 1 tharþou uelon endi nullion fidor he thefe uuerold agibid erd-
 5 libigefcapu. endi fokit im *odar* lioht fo lof fo led fo he mid
 6 thefan liudiu her ginuercod an theþoro uueroldi al fo it
 7 thar tho mid if uuordan fagde crift alouualdo euningo ri-
 8 kiost godef egen barn iungorum finun. *Ge* uuerdat oc fo
 9 falige quad he thef iu taca biodat liudi aftar thefon lande
 10 endi led fprecan. hebbiad iu te hofca. endi harmef filu ge-
 11 uirkiad an theþoro uueroldi. endi uuiti gefrummiad felgiad
 12 iu firinfpraha endi fiandſcepi. *luginad* iuuua leua dot iu ledel
 15 fo filu. harmef thruh iuuuen herron. thef latad gi euuan hugi
 14 fimbla lib an luftun. huuan iu that lon ſtendit an godef rikia
 15 garu. godo gehuulikef mikil endi managfald. that if iu te medu
 16 fargeben. huuan gi her er biforan arbid tholodur uuiti
 17 an theþoro uueroldi. *Unirf* if them odrun gibidat grimmore
 18 thing. them the her god egun. uuidan uuerolduuelon. thie
 19 forflitat iro uunnia her. *genindot* fie *genogef*. feulun
 20 eft *narouaro* thing aftar iro *hinfardi* helidof tholoian. than
 21 uuopiat thar uuanſcefti thie her er an uunnon *fin*. libbiad
 22 an † luftun ne nulliad thef ſarlatan uuit men githaltio.
 23 thef fie an iro mod ſpenit ledoro gileftio. than im that lon cumid
 21 ubil arbetſam. than fie if *thane* endi feulun forgonði gefehan.

1. 1. oft. 3. bda.
 2. 9. uie.
 5. 5. ea. 7. eftha. 11. o. 12. e.
 1. 1. o. 5. th. 7. a.
 5. 1. lib. 9. b.
 6. 4. kot. 6. a.
 8. 1. e. 5. a. 5. gro. 7. gi uuertbat. 10. abeft.
 10. 5. at. 1. eat.
 11. 1. eat. 5. a. 7. at. 8. eat.
 12. 5. logneat. 8. duat. 10. th.
 15. 5. iuuaron. 8. t. 10. iuuuan.

11. 1. 2. finnon lif.
 15. 5. cal. 10. 11. ti medu.
 16. 1. ban. 4. 5. hier err. 7. bed.
 17. 2. a. 4. 5. uuirfif. 8. gibidig. 9. e.
 18. 5. thia. 7. o.
 19. 5. io. 6. fea. 7. ginuogief.
 20. 2. naruara. 6. hinfardi. 7. th.
 21. 9. find. 10. eat.
 22. ante 2. allen. 5. 1. ni uuelleat. 6. o.
 25. 6. a. 7. tha. 15. t.
 21. 2. arbitſam. 1. fea. 6. thena.

Continuatio. Vos estis sal terrae.

MATTH. V. 15.

1 than uirddid im fer hugi thef *fie* thesoro uueroldef so filu uullean
 2 fulgengun man an iro modsebon. || Nu seulun gi im that men
 3 lahan. uuecan mid uuordun. *also* ic *giu* nu geuuifean mag
 4 seggean *sodliceo* gefidof mine uuarun uuordun. that gi thesoro
 5 uueroldef nu ford seulun salt uuefan fundigero manno *betien*
 6 iro baludadi. that *fie* an *that* betara thing folc farsahan endi for-
 7 laten siandef *giuuerk*. diubulef *gedadi*. endi sokean iro drohtinof
 8 riki. so seulun gi mid iuuuon lezun liudfolc manag uuendean
 9 astar minon uulleon. *Es* iuuuar than *uuirddid* huulic
 10 farlatid thea lera thea he lestean seal. than if im so them falte. *the*
 11 man bi *seef* stade uuido teuuirpit than it te uuihti ni dog ac it
 12 *firiho* barn sotun spurnat gumon an greote. so uirddid them
 13 the that godel uuord *seal* mannum marean. *Es* he im than latid
 14 if mod tuelchon. that *hi ne uullea* mid hluttru hugi te heben-
 15 rikea spanen mid if spraeu endi seggean spel godes. ac uuenkid
 16 thero uuordo. than uirddid im uualdand gram *multig* modag
 17 endi so samo manno barn. *uirddid* allun *thau* irminthiodun
 18 liudun alethid. *es* if lera ni *dugan*.
 19 (*XVII.*) So sprae he tho spabliceo endi sagda spel godes. lerde the landef
 20 uuard liudi sine mid hluttru hugi. helidof stiodun gumon umbi
 21 thema godel suna gerno suido uuerof an uulleon. uual im thero uuor-
 22 do niut. thahtun endi thagodun. gihordun *thesoro* thiodo drohtin
 23 seggean eu godes eldibarnun. gihet im hebenriki. endi *te* them heli-
 24 dun sprae. || Oc mag ic iu seggean gefidof mina uuarun uuordun

1. 2. ðit. 7. fea. 12. o.
 2. 8. iu.
 4. 2. fuot. 3. th. 9. a.
 5. 7. a. 9. buotean.
 6. 4. fea. 6. *abest*.
 7. 1. ean. 4. ða.
 9. 7. auuerdit.
 10. 1. t. 14. them.
 11. 3. seunef.
 12. 1. ric.
 13. 5. *abest*. 6. on. 12. t.

11. 5. 6. hie ni uellie. 8. u. 9. iu. 11. ban.
 15. 1. ie. 2. an. 7. i. 11. t.
 16. 4. t. 8. magti.
 17. 6. Uurithit. 8. them.
 18. 5. of hie. 7. dog. XVII.
 19. 12. da.
 20. 6. iu. 7. th.
 21. 1. e. 5. thuo.
 22. 2. d. 7. thero. 8. e.
 23. 9. thi(?).
 24. 1. th. 8. th.

Vos estis lux mundi. Non veni solvere legem.

MATTII. V. 14—18.

1 that gi thesoro ueroldef nu forðt̃ sculun liocht ueefan. liudio barnuñ
 2 fagar mid firihun. oþar fole manag. uulitig endi uunfam. ni mugun
 3 iuuua uerka mikil biholan uerðañ mid huulico gi sea hugi cudeat̃
 4 ðhan mer the thiū burg ni mag̃ thiū an berge *stad̃ ho holmklibu*
 5 biholen uerden. uurifilie giuuerc. ni mugun iuuua uuord than mer̃
 6 an thesoro middilgard̃ mannum uerdeñ iuuua dadi bidernit̃. dot
 7 so ic iu leriu. latad iuuua liocht mikil liudium skinañ manno barnuñ
 8 that *sie* sarftandan iuuuan modseboñ iuuua uerec endi iuuan uuil-
 9 leon. endi thef ualdand god̃ mid hluttro hugi. himiliscan fader lobon
 10 an thesumu liohte. thef he iu sulica lera fargab. Ni scal néoman liocht
 11 ðhe it habad̃ liudium derneañ te hardo *behuuelbean*. ac he it hoho scal̃
 12 an feli settean. that thea gefeþan mugiñ alla *gelico*. thea thar inna find̃
 13 helidof an hallu. than halt ni sculun gi iuuua helag uuord̃ an thesumu
 14 *landſkepea* liudium dernien. helidecunne sarhelan. ac ge it
 15 hoho sculuñ bredean that gibod godef̃ that it allaro barno gehuulic̃
 16 oþar *al* thit landſkepĩ liudi sarftanden. endi so gefrummieñ so it
 17 an forndaguñ tulgo uulfe mañ uuordun gespracuñ than *sie* thana
 18 aldan euã erlof heldun. endi oc sulicu *suidor* so ic iu nu seggean
 19 mag̃. alloro gumono gehuulic̃ gode thionioian. than it thar an them
 20 aldom̃ euua *gebeode*. || Ni uuaniat gi thef mid uuihtiu. that ic bi thiū
 21 an thesa uerold quami. that ic thana aldan *eu* irrien uuillie. fellean
 22 *uidar* thesumu folke. eþho thero *foraſagono* uuord uuidaruuerpeñ
 23 ðhea *her* so giuuaarea mañ *barlico* gebudun. Er scal bethiu te-
 24 farañ himil endi *erðe* thiū nu bihlidan standat. er than thereo

1. 5. a.

2. 7. ti.

3. 5. th. 7. huulicu. 10. iu. 11. thiat.

4. 5. h. 11. stet. 12. hoh.

5. 1. a. 2. than.

6. 2. a. 4. on. 5. than. 8. d.

7. 5. t.

8. 2. fia. 5. o.

9. 7. u. 8. iu.

10. 2. an. 9. o.

11. 5. hit. 5. ian. 8. bihullean.

12. 2. gi huulica. 12. e.

13. 1. th. 15. on.

14. 1. ſcepi. 5. ean. 1. th. 5. o. 7. gi.

16. 2. *abeft*. 6. o. an. 9. ean.

17. 2. u. o.

18. 8. ſuithor.

19. 6. e.

20. 1. on. 5. gibiede. 9. ti.

21. 9. eua. 10. ean.

22. 1. an. 2. on. 1. a. 6. furi. 8. ðer. 9. an.

25. 2. hir. 4. ra. 5. na. 6. baralico.

21. 4. tha. 5. thia. 8. d.

Contin.; de offensionibus; de diligendis inimicis.

MATTH. V. 21. 22. 43. 44.

1 uuordo uuiht biliba unlcstid. an thesumu liothe theu lie thesur
 2 liudiu her uuarlico gebudun. Ni quam ic an thesa uuerold te theu
 3 that ic feldi thero forafagono uuord. ac ic siu sullien scal okion ~~er~~
 4 nigeaw eldibarnum thesumu folke te frumu. that uual foru ge-
 5 scriban. an them aldon eo. || ge hordun it oft sprecau uuord ~~uue~~
 6 man. so huue so that an thesoro uueroldi gidot that he athraua
 7 aldru bineote libu bilofie. them seuluu lindio barn dod adelean.
 8 Than uulleo ic it iu diopor nu furdur bifahan. So huue so ina
 9 thurh handkepi man uuidar odrara an if modsebon bilgit
 10 an if broctun. huuaud lie alle gebrodar sint salig folc godef. (b-
 11 beon bitengeaw man mid magtkepi. than uuiridit thoh huue odr-
 12 mu an if mode so gran. libef uueldi ina losien. of he mahti gilehten
 13 so. than if he san aschit. endi if thef serahaf scolo. al sulikel urde-
 14 lief so the thar uual. the thurh if handmegin hobdo bilofde. er
 15 oðarna. || Oe if an them eo gescriban uuarun uuordun fo gi ~~uue~~
 16 alle. that man if uahilton scal niutlico minnian an if mode. uuefen
 17 if magun hold. gadulingnu god. † uuefen if geba mildi: frahon is ~~fr~~
 18 da gehuane. endi scal if siand hatar uuiderstanden them mid stri-
 19 du. endi mid staren hugi. uuerean uuidar uuredun. Than segge
 20 ic iu u te uuaron sullicar for thesumu folke. that gi iuuua siand ~~scu~~
 21 lun minneon an iuuuonu mode. fo samo fo gi iuuua magof dot. ~~az~~
 22 godef namon. dot im godef silu. togeat im hluttran hugi holda ~~uue~~
 23 liob uuidar ira lede. that if langsam rad. manno fo huuiliuanu fo
 24 if mod te thiur gestit uuidar if siunde. Than motun gi thea ~~fr~~

1. 5. ðe. 4. ero. 6. on. 8. the. 10. on.
 2. 5. lic. 5. furi. 9. sca. 10. ea. 12. ia.
 4. 1. uuan. 5. on. 9. u.
 5. 4. a. 5. euua. 10. kean. 11. dan.
 6. 5. huie. 7. a. 12. oderna.
 7. 2. biniote. 8. abest.
 8. 8. thor. 11. huie.
 9. 4. ðer. 5. oderna.
 10. 7. gibruother. 8. d. 11. uo(?).
 11. 2. bitengia, in utroque igitur codice
 t, non l. 5. e. iu. 7. th. 9. huie. 10.
 odron.
 12. 1 abest. 7. ðaf. 10. bilofean. 13. o. 14. a.

15. 6. d. 8. ist. 10. e. 12. allidieaf.
 14. 1. icf. 4. ander. 10. ðda. 11. a.
 15. 1. e. 6. euue. 12. u.
 16. 5. naifon. 6. 7. niudlieo scal. 8. o. 12. a.
 17. 4. uon. post 5. endi. 6. a. 10. fraheban.
 18. 1. do. 2. gihuena. 7. o. 8. ð. a.
 19. 5. in. 8. thon. 10. iu.
 20. 5 abest. 6. o. 8. o.
 21. 4. on. 11. a. 12. duat.
 22. 1. uo(?).
 25. 1. leob. 5. e. 4. th. 11. gibuihten.
 24. 5. giffihid.

De reconciliatione, de adulterio et scandalis.

MATTH. V. 23. 24. 27—30.

1 egan. that gi motun heten· hebeneuningef funi. if blidi barno. Ne
 2 mugun gi iu betaran rad· geuinnan an theforo uueroldi. || Than
 3 feggio ic iu te uaron oc· barno gehuilicun. that gi ne mugun mid
 4 gibolgono hugi· iuuaf godef uiht· te godef hufum· uualdande far-
 5 geban. that it imu uiuidig fi· te antfahanne. fo lango fo thu fiund-
 6 fhepief uiht· uider odran man· iuuuht hugif. er fealt thu thi fim-
 7 bla gefonien· uuid thana facuualdand. gemodi gimahlean. fiðor
 8 maht thu medmof thina· te them godef altere ageban. than find
 9 fie themu godan uerde· hebencuninge. mer feulun gi aftar if hul-
 10 di thionon· godef uulleon fulgan· than odra iudeon duon. ef gi
 11 uulleat egan· euuanriki· finlib fehan. || Oc feal † iu feggean nol. huuo
 12 it thar an them aldon· eo gebindid. that enig erl· odref idif ni bi-
 13 funica. uiif mid uammu. Than feggio ic iu te uaron oc· that thar
 14 man if fiuni mugan· fuido farledean· an mirki men. ef hi ina
 15 latid † if mod fpanen· that he † beginna thero girnean. thiu imu ge-
 16 gangan ni feal. than habed he an imu felbon fan· fundea geuarhta·
 17 geheftid an if hertan· helliuiti. || Ef than thana man if fiun † uuli·
 18 ettha if fuidare hand· farledien if litho huulic· an ledan uueg·
 19 than if erlo gehnuem· odar betara· friho barno. that he ina fram
 20 uuerpa· endi thana lid lofie· af lichamon. endi ina ano eumæ
 21 up te himile. than he fo mid allan· te them inferue· huerbe mid
 22 fo helun· an helligrand. Than menid thiu lefhed· that enig liudeo
 23 ni feal· farfolgan if friunde· ef he ina an firina fpanit· fuaf man an
 24 faca. than ne fi he imm· eo fo fuido· an fibbiun bilang. ne iro

1. 5. tan. 9. th.

2. 8. a.

3. 1. iu. 8. i. on. 15 abeft.

4. 1. anu. 2. iu. 3. Iuuuef. 10. o.

5. 4. im. 10. uo.

6. 1. feipef. 3 abeft. 4. oðron. 5. nne.
6. inuuid.

7. 1. la. 2. uo. ea. 3. ð. 7. gimalon. 8. th.

8. 9. giban.

9. 2. m. 3. uo. o. 4. tha. 5. ðan.

10. 5. gangan. 7 abeft. 9. a.

11. poft 8. ik.

12. 6. eune. 7. t. 11. athref.

13. 1. fuike. 2. uuid (?). 6. iu.

14. 1. nn. 5. fuito. 9. nn. 11. hie.

15. 1. t. ante 2. inã. 4. a. poft 6. hit.

7. e. 8. a. 9. e. 11. 12. im gi.

16. 5. ðit. 8. o. 12. i. rah.

17. 4. e. 7. nn. 8. e. poft 11. uuliti.

18. 1. efta. 3. ðra. 5. ea. 7. ð. 10. th.

20. 1. e. 3. e. 4. ð. 5. e. 8. o. 12. e.

21. 6 abeft.

22. 5. nn. 6. t. 8. di.

23. 5. o.

24. 6. 7. im io. 9. fuito. 11. ea. 13. nec.

Contin.; de juramento.

MATTH. V. 55—57.

1 maglkepi fo mikil. ef he ina an mord fpenit· bedid baluuerco·
 2 betera if imu than *odar*. that he thana friund *fan imu fer* faruuer-
 3 pa· mithe thef magef. endi ni hebbea thar eniga minnea *to*. that he
 4 moti eno· *up gefligan*· ho himilriki. than fie helligethuing· bred balu-
 5 uuiti. *bedea gifokean*· † *ubil arbidi*.
 6 (XVIII.) Oc if an them *eo gesecriban*· uuarun uuordun· fo gi uuitun alle·
 7 that mithæ *men hedof*· mancunnief· *gehuilic*· ni forfuerie ina *felbon*·
 8 *huuand* that if *fundie* te mikil· *farledid liudi*· an lethan uueg. Than
 9 *uuilleo ic iu eft* feggean· that fan ni *fuereæ* neoman· enigan *edftaf*·
 10 *eldibarno*. ne bi himile themu hohon. *huuand* that if thef herron
 11 *ftol*. ne bi *erdu* thar undar· *huuand* that if thef *alouualdon*· *fagar*
 12 *fofscamel*. nec enig *friho* barno· ne *fuereæ* bi if *felbef hofde*·
 13 *huuand* he ni mag thar ne *fuuart* ne *huuit*· enig har *geuuir*-
 14 *kean*. *butan* fo it the helago god· *gemarcode mahtig*. Be thiū
 15 *feulun midan filu*· *erlof eduuordo*. fo *huue* fo it ofto dot· fo
 16 *uuiridid if fimbla* uuirfa. *huuand* he *imu an* giuuardon ni mag.
 17 bi thiū *feal ic in nu* te uuarun· uuordun *gibeodan*· that gi neo
 18 *ne fueriew fuuidoron edof*· meron *met mannan*. *butan* fo ic iu
 19 mid minun her· *fuuido* uuarlico *feal*· uuordun *gebeodan*· ef
 20 man *huunemu faca fokea*· *bifeggea* that uuaere· *quede ia geb*
 21 it fi. *gea* thef thar uuar if. *quede nen af it nif*. *latan* im genog-
 22 an thiū· So huat fo if mer *obar* that· man *gefrummiad*· fo *eumid* it †
 23 fan *uhile*· *eldibarnan*· that erl *thurh untrenua*· *odref ni uuli*-
 24 *uuordo gelobian*. || Than *feggio ic iu* te uuaron *oe huua* it thar

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 2. | 5. ðer. 10. 11. 12. fon im ferr. | 15. | 11. rr. 12. ginner. |
| 3. | 1. e. 7. ie. 10. a(?). 11. tuo. | 14. | 2. neuuan. 8. i. a. 9. magti. |
| 4. | 3. uup. 9. hellagithuing. | 15. | 2. mithan. 5. th. 7. huie. |
| 5. | 2. thia. <i>poft</i> 5. XVIII. et <i>nova linea</i> .
5. <i>arabedi</i> . | 16. | 1. dit. 2. it. 3. ml. 7. im. 8. <i>abest</i> . |
| 6. | 5. euua. | 17. | 4. iuu. 5. <i>abest</i> . 9. io. o. 12. i. |
| 7. | 2. mithe. 3. menn ethof. 5. ea. | 18. | 1. ni. 2. ran. 3. <i>fuithron</i> . 4. th. 5. u.
6. mid. 8. neuuan. |
| 8. | 1. <i>abest</i> . 4. ea. 7. o. t. 8. liudeo te
fil o. 12. nn. | 19. | 4. th. 8. <i>gibiudu</i> . |
| 9. | 1. iu. 4. ef. 9. ie. 12. th. | 20. | 2. huem. 4. <i>fuokie</i> . 5. <i>hie feggie</i> . 7. a.
10. ef. |
| 10. | 5. m. 11. e. | 21. | 3. <i>gehe</i> . 10. ef. 12. <i>nift</i> . 15. <i>late</i> . |
| 11. | 4. th. 11. a. | 22. | 11. i. t. 15. t. <i>poft</i> 14. all. |
| 12. | 1. uo. i. 4. rio. 6. ric. 10. ð. | 24. | 1. u. 4. u. 8. e. 10. huø. |

De vindicta, de beneficentia.

MATTH. V. 38. 39. LUC. VI. 50. 51. 55—56.

1 an dem aldon eo gebiudit. so *laue* so ogon genimid' odref man-
 2 nel' losid af is lichaman' *ettha* is lidu *huilican*. that he it est mid is
 3 selbes scal fan *antgelden* mid gelican lidion. than uuillio ic iu lerian
 4 nu' that gi so ni uurecan' uureda dadi' ac *that* gi thurh odmodi' al
 5 gethologian' uuitief endi uuammef. so huat so man iu an theforo
 6 uueroldi *gedoe. doe alloro erlo* gehuilic' *odrom* manne' frume
 7 endi gefori. so he uuillie that im sirio barn' *godes* angegin *doen*.
 8 Than uuirdit im god mildi' liudio *so huilicum* so that *lestien* uuili. ||
 9 evod gi *arme man deliad iuuan* oduuelon' undar thero thurstigon
 10 thiudu. ne rokead *hunedar* gi *if* enigan. thanc' antfaan' estho lon.
 11 an theforo lehneon uueroldi. ac huggeat te *iuuonnu' leobon*
 12 herran' thero *gebono* te gelde' that sie iu god lono' mahtig mund-
 13 boro. so huat so gi is thurh is minnea *gidot*. Ef thu than geho-
 14 gean uuili' godun mannun' fagare sehoseattof. thar thu † est frumo-
 15 no hugif' mer antfahan. te huui *habaf* thu thef eniga meda son gode'
 16 *ettha* lon. an *themu* is hiohte. huuand that *if* lehni seho. so *if* thef
 17 allef gehuat' *the* thu odvun *geduof. lithun* te *leobe*. thar thu † hugif
 18 est gelic neman. thero uuordo endi thero uuerco. te huui uuet thi
 19 thef *ufa* uualdand thanc' thef thu thin so *bisillif* erdi antlais est
 20 than thu uuili. *iuuuan uuelon geban* gi them mannun' the ina iu
 21 an theforo uueroldi ne lonon. endi *rumeat* te iuuuef' uualdandef ri-
 22 kea. || Te blud ni do thu *nt* than thu mid thinn handun *bifeleaf*
 23 thina *alamofna* themu armon manne. ac † im thurh odmodien hugi-
 24 gerno thurh *godes* thanc. than *most* thu est geld niman. Suitho

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 4. euue. 7. huic. 9. u. 10. t. | 15. 10. duat. |
| 2. 2. t. 5. e. 6. estha. 8. thiu. 9. hul. | 14. 1. ian. 6. af. <i>post</i> 8. thi. |
| 3. 4. angeldan. 6. i. o. 7. thon. 9. iu. 12. a. | 15. 3. rr. 7. <i>bif</i> . |
| 4. 6. kean. 7. th. 10. <i>abest</i> . | 16. 1. estba. 4. thefor. 8. thit. 9. ist. 11. u. 13. ist. |
| 5. 1. githoloian. 11. a. | 17. 5. so. 7. liudeon. <i>post</i> 11. thi. |
| 6. 2—5. giduo Duo allaro manno. 7. adron. 9. a. | 19. 2. <i>abest</i> . 9. lih. 11. ahi. |
| 7. 11. duon. | 20. 4. iuuan oduuelon gibat. |
| 8. 7. 8. giuulieon. 11. lestean. | 21. 2. a. 7. ruomot. |
| 9. 1. t. 3. 4. arman. 5. eat. 6. iuuuan. 10. a. | 22. 7. it. 13. bifehelef. |
| 10. 1. d. 3. ruokeat. 4. hueder. 6. thef. 9. aha. 10. esthe. | 23. 2. elimofina. 3. m. <i>post</i> 6. duo. 9. ian. |
| 11. 3. lehnun. 8. on. 9. liebon. | 24. 6. 7. muofthe. 8—11. <i>erafa in Cod. Monac.</i> |
| 12. 1. e. 3. gib. | |

Continuatio. De precibus deo gratis.

MATTH. IV. 1—8.

1 lioblic lon. thar thu if lango bitharft. fagaroro frumone. fo huuat
 2 fo thu *if fo* thurh ferhtan hugi. darno *gedeleaf* fo if *afunu* drohtine
 3 uuerd. Ne galbo thu far thinun *gebun* te *funido*. *noh* enig gumono
 4 ne feal. that fiu im thurh that *idale* hrom. eft ni uuerde ledlico far-
 5 loren. *thanna* thu fealt lon *nemen*. fora godel ogun. *godero* uuerco. ||
 6 Oc feal ic iu gebedan. thau gi *uilliad* te bedu hnigan. endi
 7 *uilliad* te *iuuomu* herron. helpono biddean. that he iu alate ledes
 8 thingef. thero facono endi thero fundeono. thea gi iu felbon hir. uure-
 9 da geunirkead. that gi it than for *odrumu* uuerode ni duad. ni maread
 10 it far menigi. that iu thefe man ni lobon. ni diurean thero dadeo.
 11 that gi iuuuel drohtines gibed. thurh that *idala* hrom. al ne farleofan.
 12 Ac than † uullean te *iuuomo* herron. helpono biddean. thiggean theo-
 13 lico. thef iu if tharf mikil. that iu figidrohtin. fundeono *tomea*. *than*
 14 *dot gi that* fo darno. thoh uuet it iuuue drohtin felf. helag an himile.
 15 *humand imu nif* biholan *neouuiht*. ne uuerdo ne uuerco. He latid
 16 it than † geuerdan for fo gi ina than *biddiad*. than gi te *thero* bedo
 17 hnigad. mid bluttru hugi.
 18 Helidof ftodun. gumon umbi thana godel funu. gerno *funido*.
 19 uuerof an uulleon. uuaſ im thero uuerdo niut. thahtun endi
 20 thagodun. uuaſ im tharf mikil. that fie that eft gehogdin. *huuat*
 21 im that helaga barn. an thana forman fid. filu mid uuordun. torh-
 22 tel getalde. Tho ſprac im *eft* en thero tuuelifo angegin. *glauuuo*.
 23 ro gumono. te the godel barne. (XIX.) Herro the godo quad he
 24 uf if *thincoro* huldi tharf. te gi uuirkenne *thiama* uulleon.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 1. f. 8. e. | 13. } |
| 2. 5. 4 <i>abſunt</i> . 6. reb. 9. gidelif. 42. on. | 14. } |
| 15. a. | tuomie than gi that duot. |
| 3. 5. p. o. 5. e. 7. fan. 9. fuithuo. 10. n. e. c. | 15. 2. 5. im niſt. 4. e. 5. eo. 11. t. |
| 4. 8. idila. 12. the. 13. th. | 16. <i>poſt</i> 2. all. 5. i. th. 9. eat. 13 <i>abſt</i> . 14. u. |
| 5. 1. a. 2. nan. 6. i. a. 7. r. 9. e. 10. uo. a. | 17. 1. t. 4. iu. |
| 6. 8. uulleat. | 18. 1. th. 9. th. |
| 7. 1. uulleat. 5. on. 4. e. 11. th. | 19. 8. |
| 8. 6. dea. | 20. 10. gihugdia. 11. that. |
| 9. 1. th. 2. t. 8. ea. 9. o. 11. t. 13. t. | 21. 3. e. 7. o. 12. reb. |
| 10. 2. for. 6. f. 15. di. | 22. 2. a. 6 <i>abſt</i> . 11. glauua. |
| 11. 8. i. 12. ferlican. | 23. <i>poſt</i> 6. XVIII. <i>et nova linea</i> . |
| 12. <i>poſt</i> 2. gi. 7. e. 5. on. f. e. | 24. 5. era. 7. eanne. 8. nan. |

Pater noster, qui es in coelis . . .

MATTH. VI. 9—15.

1 endi *oc* thinero uuordo fo self alloro barno bezt. that thu uf bedon
 2 leref. *iugoron* thine fo iohannes duot diurlic doperi dago *gehuu-*
 3 *licaf* if uuerod mid † uuordan. *huuo* fie uualdand feulun godan gro-
 4 *tean*. do *thium* iugoron fo self gerikti uf that geruni.
 5 'Tho habda est the rikeo garw san astar thiur sunu drohtines. god-
 6 uuood angegin. Than gi *god* uuillean † uuerof mid *iuuon* uuordan
 7 uualdand *grotean*. allaro *cuningo* craftigostan. than quedad gi
 8 fo ic in Ieriu. || Fadar *if* ufa firiho barno. *the if* an them hohon himi-
 9 *larikea*. Geuuihid fi thin namo uuordo *gehuuilio*. *Cuma*
 10 thin craftag riki. Uuerda thin uulleo obar thesa uuerold. *al fo*
 11 fama an *erdo*. fo thar uppa ist an them hohon himilrikea. *Gef*
 12 uf dago *gehuuiliel* rad drohtin the godo. thina belaga helpa.
 13 Endi alat uf hebenes uuard managoro *meufculdio*. *al fo uue*
 14 *odrum* mannum *doan*. Ne lat uf farledean lethu uuihti fo *ford*
 15 an iro uuilleon fo uui uuiridge find. 'Ac help uf uuidar allun ubi-
 16 lon *dadiun*. || So feulun biddean than gi te bede *hnigad*. uuerof
 17 mid *iuuon* uuordan. that iu uualdand god ledes alate an *lent-*
 18 *cunnea*. ef gi than uilliad alatan liudeo *gehuuiliun* thero
 19 facono endi thero fandeono *the* fie uuid iu selbon hir uureda *ge-*
 20 *uuirkeat*. than alatid iu uualdand god. fadar *alamahtig* firin-
 21 uerk mikil managoro *meufculdeo*. Ef iu than uuirdid
 22 *iuuaa* mod te ftare. that gi ne uulleat *odrun* erlan alatan uue-
 23 ron uuamdadi than ne uuil iu oc uualdand god grimuere
 24 *fargeban*. ac gi feulun if geld niman fuido *ledlic* lon. te languru

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>abest</i> 3. e. 7. e. | 12. 10. u. |
| 2. 1. a. 2. iugron. | 15. 6. aro. 7. nn. 10. uui. |
| 3. 1. kel. <i>post</i> 1. if. | 14. 1. odron. 2. on. 3. duan. |
| 4. 1. tt. 3. na. 4. gr. | 15. 9. i. |
| 6. 1. uuord. 5 <i>abest</i> . <i>post</i> 6. quathie. | 16. 2. eo. 9. u. 10. t. |
| 9. iuuanan. | 17. 2. u. 8. th. 11. liude. |
| 7. 2. uott. 5. o. 7. th. | 18. 1. e. 5. t. |
| 8. <i>post</i> 4. Pater noster. 6. ist. 8. io. 9. | 19. 5. thia. 11. th. |
| 10. thu bist. 13. e. | 20. 3. t. 8. o. |
| 9. 1. o. ic. 6. n. 7. u. u. 8. e. | 21. 5. e. 4. nn. 8. t. |
| 10. 2. tiga. 4. the. 10. alla fo. | 22. 8. uelliat. |
| 11. 1. o. 5. du. 6. e. 11. himilo rikie. | 23. 1. m. 5. nn. |
| 12. gib. | 24. 1. o. b. 8. th. 9. irthig. 12. ero. |

De jejunio. De veris thesauris.

MATTII. VI. 15—21.

1 huuila. allef thef unrehtef thef gi *odrum* hir· gileftead an thefumu liohte·
 2 endi than uuið liudeo barr· thea faca ne *gifonead*. er gi an thana
 3 fið facan. uuerof fon theforo uueroldi. || Oc feal *ic* iu te uuarun
 4 feggean. huuo gi leftean feulun· *lera* mina· than gi iuuua fafton-
 5 nea· frummean uuillean. minfon iuuua mendadi. than ni *duad*
 6 gi that te managom eud. ac midad if *far odrum* mannun. thoh
 7 uuet mahtig god· uualdand iuuuan uuillean. thoh iu uuerod
 8 odar· liudio barn ne louon. He gildid *if* iu lon aftar thiu. iuuua
 9 helag fadar· an himilrikea. thef *ge* im mid *fulicum odmodea*·
 10 erlof *theonod*. fo *ferhtlico* undar thefumu folke. || ne uuillean
 11 *feho* uinnan· erlof an unreht· ac uuirkead *up* te gode· man
 12 aftar medu. that if mera thing· than man hir an erdu *odoc libbea*·
 13 uueroldfeattel geuono. Ef gi uuilliad minun *uuordun* horean·
 14 than ne famnod gi hir fine mikil· filobref ne goldef· an theforo
 15 middilgard. methomhordel. huuand it rotat hir an rofte·
 16 endi regintheobof *farftelad*. uurmi auuardiad. uuir^æid that
 17 giuuali *farflitan*. *tigangid* the *glotuuelo*. leftead iuuua *godon*
 18 uuere· famnod iu an himile· hord that mera. fagara fehofeat-
 19 tof. that ni mag iu enig fiund beniman· *neuuht* anuen-
 20 dean. huuand the uuelo ftandið· garu *iu* tegegnel· fo *huat*
 21 fo gi godel tharod· an that himilriki· hordel gefamnod. he-
 22 lidof thurh iuuua handgeba. endi hebbead tharod iuuuan
 23 hugi fafto. huuand thar ift alloro manno gihuuel· modge-
 24 thahti. hugi endi herta· thar if hord ligid· fine gefamnod.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 1. huilo. 7. oðron. 8. hier. 9. t. 11. on. | 15. 5. eat. 7. leron. |
| 2. 9. fuoniat. | 14. 1. nn. 5. ie. 8. ub. 12. a. |
| 3. 4. a. 9. <i>abest</i> . | 15. 5. o. |
| 4. 6. <i>abest</i> . 8. nn. 11. u. | 16. 2. thioðof. 5. o. t. 5. t. 6. thit. |
| 5. 5. e. 6. nn. 7. nn. 9. duot. | 17. 2. o. 3. tegengit. 5. gold. 6. t. |
| 6. 4. n. 7. that. 9. o. 10. oðron. | 8. guodun. |
| 7. 6. o. | 18. 2. ð. 6. th. 10. u. |
| 8. 5. ð. 7. ð. 8. <i>abest</i> . | 19. 9. neo. |
| 9. 4. ie. 6. gi. 9. on. 10. odmuodie. | 20. 1. dan. 5. e. t. 7. <i>abest</i> . 10. huf. 9. i. ð. |
| 10. 2. thionof. 4. fereth. 6. on. | 22. 1. th. 6. t. |
| 11. 1. fiðu. 7. t. 8. upp. 11. nn. | 25. 6. a. |
| 12. 9. ie. 11. th. 12. odag. 15. libbe. | 24. 8. t. |

De curis mundanis.

MATTH. VI. 24—30.

1 Nif eo fo falig man̄ that mugi an theforo bredon uerold· beđiu
 2 *auhegean*. ge that *hi* an theforo erdo· odog libbea. an allan
 3 ueroldluftun uuefa. ge *thoh* uualdand gode· te thanke getheono·
 4 ac he seal alloro thingo gihuuef. *simbla* odar huuedar *eu* farla-
 5 tan. *ettho* lusta thef lichamon. *ettho* lib̄ euuig. || Bethiu ni gor-
 6 not gi umbi iuuna *gegaruuui*. ac huggead te gode salto. *ne mor-*
 7 *nont* an iuuomu mode. huuat gi est an morgān sculin· etan *eftho*
 8 drinkan· *ettho* anhebbear· uerof te *geuuedea*. It uuet *al* uual-
 9 dand god. huuef thea bithurbun· thea im *hir thionod* uuel folgod
 10 iro *frohan* uuilleon. Huuat gi that bi thesun fuglun mugun· uuar-
 11 lico undaruuitan· thea *hir* an theforo ueroldi *sint*. farad an feđar-
 12 hamun· *sie* ni eunnun enig *feho* uuinnan. thoh *gibid* im drobtin
 13 god· dago *gehuuilikef*· helpa uidar hungre. Oc mugun gi an *iuuom*
 14 hugi marcon· uerof umbi iuua *geuuadi*. huuo *ihie* uurti *sint*
 15 fagoro *gefratoot*· thea *hir* an felde *stad*· *berhtlico* gebloid. Ne
 16 mahta the burgef uuard· salomon the cuning. the habda sine
 17 mikil· methomhordaf meft· thero the *eug* man ehti. uuelono
 18 *geuunnan*· endi allaro *geuuadeo* eust. thoh ni mohte he an if
 19 *libe*· thoh he habdi allef theses landes *geuuald*· *auunnan* sulic
 20 *geuuadi*· fo thiū uurt *habad*· thiū *hir* an felde *stad*. fagoro *gegari-*
 21 *uuit*. lilli mid fo lioblieu *blomon*. Ina uuadit the landes uual-
 22 dand· her fan hebenes uuange. mer if im thoh umbi thit
 23 heliđo eunni. iudi *sint* im *lioboron* mikilu. thea he im an *the-*
 24 *sumu* lande· *geuuarhte* uualdand· an uuilleon finan. bethiu ne

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 2. gio. 9. a. 10. u. 12. th. | 13. 11. iuuuaon. |
| 2. 1. athengian. 2. gie. 4. hie. 6. a. 7. thu.
8. ag. 9. ie. | 14. 1. ie. 8. thar. 10. d. |
| 3. 3. e. 4. 5. gie oe. 10. githiono. | 15. 1. a. 2. gifratohod. 3. 4. the hier.
7. t. 8. bereth. 9. t. |
| 4. 4. a. 7. ml. 8. 9. oder hueder. 10. enn.
11. o. | 16. 1. o. 3. o. |
| 5. 2. eftha. 3. i. 5. e. 6. eftha. 7. b. | 17. 3. def. 5. 6. thio io. |
| 6. 5. geruui. 7. t. | 18. 8. a. |
| 7. 1. not. 3. an. 12. eftha. | 19. 1. ba. 9. auuinnan. |
| 8. 2. eftha. 6. giuadie. | 20. 5. bit. 10. stet. 12. giger. |
| 9. 8. ie. 9. thienot. 11. t. | 21. 6. bluomen. |
| 10. 1. frahon. | 22. 6. rr. |
| 11. 4. hier. 8. d. 9. t. 11. feđer. | 23. 1. th. 4. d. 6. leobrun. 7. o. 12. them. |
| 12. 1. a. 6. filu. 9. bid. | 24. 1. abest. 3. giuuarabta. |

De iustitia. Allegoria de festuca et trabe.

MATTU. VI. 51—55. VII. 1—5.

1 thurbun gi umbi iuuua geuadi forgon. ne *goruot* umbi iuuua *gegariumi*
 2 te *fuiidō*. god uuli if allef radan. helpan fan hebenef uuange. ef
 3 gi uuilliad aftar if *unillion* theonon. gerot gi *simbla* erift
 4 thef godesf rikeaf. endi than *duat* aftar them if godun uueren-
 5 *romod* gi rehtoro thingo. than uuli iu the rikeo drohtin' gebon
 6 mid alloro *godu gehuulicu*. ef gi im thuf fulgangan *uillead*. fo
 7 ic iu te uuarun hir' uuordun *seggio*.
 8 (XX.) Ne feulun gi *enignum* *manue* unrehtef uuiht' *derbies* ade-
 9 lean. huand the dom est cumid' obar thana selbon mar'
 10 thar *fin* im te forgon seal' uuerdan them te unitea' the hir mid
 11 if uuordun gelprikid' unreht *odrum*. Neo that iuuuar enig ne
 12 dua' gumono an thefom gardon' geldef *ettho* eopel. that hi unreht
 13 gimet' *odrumu* manne' menful maco. huand it *simbla* motean
 14 seal' erlo *gehuulicomu* sulic' fo † it *odrumu gedod*. fo cumid it † est
 15 tegegnel' thar he gerno ne uuli' gefehan if fundeon.
 16 Oe seal ic iu seggean noh. huuar gi iu uuardon feulun' uniteo mesta'
 17 mennuere manag. Tehuui sealt thu enigan man besprekan.
 18 *brodar* thinan' that thu undar if *brahon* gefehaf. halm an if
 19 ogon. endi *gehuggean* ni uuli' thana *fiaran* baleon' the thu an
 20 thinoro *fiumi habaf*' hard † endi hebig. lat thi that an thinan
 21 hugi fallan' huuo thu thana erift alofeaf. than *flinid* thi liot
 22 beforan. ogun uuerdad *thi geoponot*. than *maht* thu aftar
 23 thiur' suafel mannel' *gefiun*' *fidor* gebotean. gehelean an if hob-
 24 de. fo mag that *an* if hugi' mera an theforo middilgard. manno

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 8. grornot gi. 11. gigeruui. | 13. 2. on. |
| 2. 2. suitho. 4. lit. 10. ba. | 14. 5. giuulicon. post 5. hic. 7. on. 8. |
| 3. 2. eat. 5. huldi. 9. ml. | giduot. 10. t. post 11. im. |
| 4. 3. ie. 6. duot. | 16. 12. i. |
| 5. 1. ruomot. 5. nn. 6. l. | 17. 8. nn. 9. kean. |
| 6. 5. guodo. 4. giuulikon. 10. uuelleat. | 18. 1. bruother. 7. brauon. 8. e. |
| 7. 7. iu. XX. | 19. 7. faron. |
| 8. 4. on. 5. n. 8. derebasf. | 20. 1. e. 5. if. post 1. tric. |
| 9. 6. d. 10. nn. | 21. 9. feinið. |
| 10. 2. it. 7. th. 10. ie. | 22. 3. that. 4—8. giopanod thann mahtu. |
| 11. 3. t. 5. odron. | 23. 4. eo. 5. th. |
| 12. 4. n. 7. estha. 10. ie. | 24. 5. abest. |

Continuatio. De sancto canibus non dando. De vitandis falsis prophetis.

MATTH. VII. 6. 15. 16.

1. *gehuilicunnu* uuefan an thesoro uueroldi that hi hir uammaf ge-
 2. duot. than hi *hatogea* odref mannesf faca endi fundea. endi *habad*
 3. im selbo mer' firinuueero gefrumid. Ef hi uuili if fruma lestean'
 4. than scal hi ina selæon *er'* fundeono *atomean*. *leduueero* lofon. *fidor*
 5. *mag* hi mid if lerun uuerdan' helidun te helpu. *fidor* hi ina *hluttran*
 6. uuet. fundeono fieoran. || Ne sculun gi *suinum* teforan'
 7. iuuua *meregriton* macon. *etho* medmogestriumi. helag halfme-
 8. ni' *huuand* *fiu* it an horn spurnat' *fuliad* an lande. ne uuitun
 9. *subreas* *gesked*. *fagoro* *fratoo*. Sulic sint hir sole manag'
 10. the iuuua helag uuord' horean ne uuillead' fulgangan godef le-
 11. run. ne uuitun godef *gesked*. ac sind im lari uuord' *leoboron*
 12. *mikila* umbitharhi thing' thauna *theotgodesf* uuere endi uulleo-
 13. ne sind sie uuiridige than' that sie gihorean iuuua helag uuord'
 14. ef sie if ne uuillead' an iro hugi thenkean' ne linon ne lestean'
 15. them ni seggean gi *iuuoro* leron uuiht. that gi *thea* spraca
 16. godef' endi *spel* managu' ne *barleofan* an them liudium. *thea*
 17. thar ne *uillean* gilobean to' uuaroro uuordo. ||
 18. Oc sculun gi iu uardon *fla* listium undar thesan liudium' thar
 19. gi astar thesumu lande farad. that iu *thea* luggeon ne mugin' leron
 20. besuican' ni mid uuordun ni mid uuercun. sie cumad an sulieom
 21. geuuadeon te iu' fagoron fratoon. thoh hebbead sie *fecnan* hugi'
 22. thea mugun gi san antkennean' so gi sie cuman *gesead'* sie spre-
 23. cad uuiffic uuord. thoh iro uuere ne dugin' thero thegno
 24. gethahti. Huuand gi uuitun that eo an thornium ne sculun'

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|---|
| 1. | 1. gihuilicon. 7. s. hie hier | 12. | 1. micilo. 2. e. 4. e. 5. thiod. 9. on. |
| 2. | 3. hie. 4. ahtoie. 11. bit. | 13. | 5. nn. |
| 3. | 7. hie. 8. l. | 14. | 5. iat. 8. ie. |
| 4. | 3. hie. 5. ð. 6. err. 8. tuomian 9. lethero. 11. th. | 15. | 4. 5. giuuaro. 6. u. 10. <i>abest</i> . |
| 5. | 1. 2. mah hie. 6. th. 7. th. 10. th. 11. hie. 13. hlutteran. | 16. | 3. spell. 4. a. 6. farliesat. 10. the. |
| 6. | 7. on. | 17. | 2. 3. ni uuelleat. |
| 7. | 2. merigriotun. 4. estha. 5. th. | 19. | 3. on. 5. t. 9. iun. 12. lerand. |
| 8. | 3. fia. 6. o. 8. fuiliuuat it. | 20. | 9. t. 11. n. |
| 9. | 1. ef. 3. 4. fagarero fratoho. 6. d. | 21. | 5. ohon. 7. t. 9. fegnian. |
| 10. | 7. iat. | 22. | 3. <i>abest</i> . 10. gifchat. |
| 11. | 9. ia. 11. liobara. | 23. | 1. kat. |
| | | 24. | 8. on. |

Ex fructibus eorum cognoscetis eos. Via et porta arcæ ad coelum.

MATTH. VII. 16—18. XII. 53. 55. LUC. VI. 45. MATTH. VII. 15.

1 uinberi uefan· eftha uelon couuht. fagororo fruhteo. nec
 2 oc figun ne lefad· helidof an hiopon. that mugun gi undarhug-
 3 gcan uuel· that eo the ubilo bom· thar he an erðu ftad· goden
 4 uuaftum ne gibid. nec it oc god ni gefcop· that the godo bom. gu-
 5 mono barnun· bari hittref uuiht. ac cumid fan alloro bamo gehui-
 6 licumur fulic uuaftom te thefero uueroldi. fo im fan if uurteon ge-
 7 dregid. *ettha berht ettha bittar. Than* menid thoh breofthugi
 8 managoro modfebon· mancunnef. huuo alloro erlo gehuilic·
 9 ogit felbo· meldod mid if muðu. huilican he mod habad. hugi
 10 umbi if herte. thef ni mag he farhelan couuht. ac cumad fan
 11 them ubilan man· inuuitradof. bara balufpraca. fulic fo hi an
 12 if breoftun habad. geheftid umbi if herte. *simbla* if hugi cuðid·
 13 if uuilleon mid if uuordun. endi † *farad* if uere aftar thiu.
 14 So cumad fan themu godan manne· glau anduordi· uuillic an
 15 if geuuittea. that *hi simbla* mid if uuordu gefprikid· man mid if
 16 muður· fulic fo he an if mode habad. hort umbi if herte. thanan cumad
 17 thea helagan lera· fuuido uunfam uuord. endi fculun if uere aftar
 18 thiu· *theodu* gethihan. thegnun managun· uuerðan te uuilleon. al
 19 fo it uualdand felf· godun mannun fargibid. god *alomahchtig*· hi-
 20 milife herro. huand fie ano if helpa ni mugun· ne mid uuordun
 21 ne mid uerecun· uuiht athengean· godes an thefun gardun. be
 22 thiu fculun gumono barn· an if enef craft· alle gilobean.
 23 (XXI.) Oc fcal ic iu *unifear* huuo hir ueegof tuena· liggead
 24 an thefamu lihte. thea farad *liudeo barn* al irminthiod·

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 4. e. 6. arero. | 12. 3. bit. 7. a. 11. thit. |
| 2. 4. t. 5. th. | 13. <i>poft</i> 6. oc. 7. <i>abeft</i> . |
| 3. 4. iu. 11. th. 12. ftad. 13. uo. a. | 14. 2. it. 3. o. 4. m. 5. uo. o. 6. n. 8. |
| 4. 1. o. 3. bit. 6. <i>abeft</i> . | uur. 10. fan. |
| 5. 4. tter. 10. o. | 15. 4. hie. 9. t. |
| 6. 1. on. 5. a. | 16. 1. th. 8. bit. 9. d. 12. a. 14. t. |
| 7. 1. t. 2. eftha. 3. bereht. 4. eftha. 6. | 17. 2. u. 4. th. |
| that. 7. t. | 18. 2. thioda. 6. th. 8. ie- |
| 8. 1. e. 3. manno cunneaf. 5. a. | 19. 7. o. 9. all. |
| 9. 1. d. 3. t. 6. th. 10. bit. | 20. 3. t. |
| 10. 3. a. 8. o. 9. gio. 12. t. | 22. <i>poft</i> 10. XXI. |
| 11. 2. ubilon. 4. 5. inuuidradaf. 6. | 23. 5. uuefan. 7. ie. 10. t. |
| bittra. 7. o. | 21. 2. om. 5. t. 6. 7. <i>abfunt</i> . |

Via et porta latae ad perditionem. Epilogus concionis in monte.

MATTH. VII. 13. 14. LUC. VI. 47. 48.

1 there if *odar* fan' uuid frata endi bred. farid *fi* uuerodef *filu*. man-
 2 *cunnief* manag. huand *fi* tharod iro mod *spenit*. uueroldlufta
 3 uuerof' thi u an thea nuirfon hand' liudi ledid. thar *fi* te farlora
 4 uuerðad' helidof an *hellu*. thar *if* het endi suart. egillie an innan.
 5 *oði* † tharod te faranne' edibarnun. thoh it im at *themu* endie ni dugi.
 6 Than ligid est *oðar* engira mikiln' ueeg an theforo uueroldi. ferid ina
 7 uuerodef *lut* faho folefkepi. *Ni uulliad* ina *firiho* barn' gerno gan-
 8 gan. thoh *he* te godef *rikea* an that euuiga *lif*. erlof *ledea*. than *nimad*
 9 gi iu thana engear' thoh *he* so *oði* ne *fi* *firiho* te faranne. thoh scal
 10 *hi* te frumu uuerðan. so *lumemu* so ina thurhgengid. so scal if geld
 11 niman. *suuicō* langsam lon. endi *lif* euuig. diurlican drom. *Eo* gi
 12 thef † feulun *drohtin* uualdand biddien. that gi thana ueeg motin'
 13 fan foran antfahan. endi *ford* *thurh gigangan*. an that godef riki.
 14 He ist garu *simbla* uuiðar thi u te gebanne' the man ina gerno bidid'
 15 fergot *firiho* barn. Sokead fadar iuuuan uppan' † *themu euuigon* rikea.
 16 than motun gi ina aftar thi u' te *iuuoru* frumu *fithan*. *cudæad* iuuua
 17 fard tharod. at iuuual *drohtines* durun. than uuerðad iu *andon*
 18 aftar thi u' *himilportun* anthlidan. that gi an that helage *lioht*. an
 19 that godef riki' gangan motun. *fiulif* lehan.
 20 Oc scal ic iu seggean noh' *far* thesum uuerode allun' uuarlic
 21 biliði. that alloro liudeo so huilic. so thesa mina lera uuili' gehaldan
 22 an if herton. endi uuil iro an if hugi *athenkean*. lestean sea an thesu-
 23 *mu* lande. the gilico duot' uuisumu manne the giuuit *habad*.
 24 horsea hugifkefti. endi hulltedi kinfid' an fastoro foldun'

1. 1. a. 5. oder. 9. t. 10. fia.

2. 1. eaf. 8. a.

5. 8. t.

4. 1. th. 2. th. 4. ia. 6. ist.

5. 1. othi ist. 10. m.

6. 1. nn. 2. t. 4. oder. 5. c. 11. t.

7. 2. liut. 5. 6. Ne uuelleat. 8. io.

8. 5. uo (?). 6. ic. 10. ð. 12. ic. 13. nn.
14. nemat.

9. 8. th.

10. 4. th. 6. hue. 10. t.

11. 2. fuitho. 10. Io.

12. *post* 1. *drohtin*. 3 *abest*. 5. ea.

13. 5. th. 6. 7. thuru gangan.

14. 5. th. 13. t.

15. 2. rio. 4. t. 8. te them. 9. euuinom.
10. ic.

16. 8. iuuuero. 9. a. 10. findan. 11.
kuthiat.

17. 5. an. 5. ne. 6. doron. 7. nn. 8. that.
10. antduan.

18. 5. mili. 9. o

19. *pro* 6 *legitur* odef.

20. 7. o. 8. on. 9. a.

21. 1. th. 8. fia.

22. 5. c. 9. ic. 10. thenkian. 14. on.

23. 1 *abest*. 6. on. 10. ðit.

24. 5. t. 7. æ.

De stulto et de prudenti aedificante. Emissio discipulorum ad praedicandum.

MATTH. VII. 24—29. LUC. VI. 48. 49. MARC. I. 22. || MATTH. X. 7. LUC. IX. 2.

1 endi an *felifa* uppan· uuegol· uuirkid. thar im uuind ni mag· ne uuag
2 ne uuataref strom· uuihtiu getiunean. ac mag im thar uuið ungi-
3 uuidereon. allun standan. an themu *felife* uppan. huand it fo fasto
4 uuarð· giftellit an themu stene. anthabau it thiu stedi· niðana uure-
5 ðid uuiðar uuinde. that it uuican ni mag. So duot est manno fo
6 huilie. fo thelun minun ni uuili· lerun horien. ne thero lestien uuiht·
7 fo duot *the* unuuison erla gelico· ungeuuitigon uueron. *thea* im be
8 uuataref staðe an lande uuili. selihuf uuirkean. thar it uuestrani
9 uuind. endi uuagof strom· *seef uðeon teflaad*. Ne mag im land
10 endi greot· *geuuredien* uuið themu uuinde· ac uuirðid teuorpan
11 *than*. *tesfallen* an themu flode. huand it an fastoro † erðu ni uuaf
12 getimbrod. So scal alloro † *gehuef* unerc gethihan uuiðar thiu·
13 *the hi thiuþ min* uuord frumid. *haldid* helag gebod.
14 Tho bigunnun an iro hugi uundron· meginfolc mikil. gebor-
15 dun mahtigel· godesf· lioblica lera. Ne uuarun an themu lande
16 geuuno. that sie *eo* fan sulicun er· seggean gehordin. uuordun
17 *ettho* uuercun. farstodun uuise man· that he fo lerde· liudeo
18 drohtin· uuarun uuordun. fo he geuuald habde· allun them unge-
19 lico· the thar an erdagun· undar them liudfkepcar· *lereon* uuarun· aco-
20 ran undar themu cunnie. Ne habdun *thiu* cristes uuord· gemacon
21 mid mannun· *the he far* thero menigi *sprac*· (XXII.) gebod uppan themu
22 berge. || He im tho bethiu *befal*· ge te *seggeanea*· finom uuordun.
23 huuo man himilriki· gehalon scoldi· uuidbredan uuelan. *gia* he
24 im geuualt *fargab*. that sie mostin helear· *halte* endi blinde.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 5. f. 6. t. | 15. 1. 2. thiu hie. 3. 4. thesa mina. 6. t. |
| 2. 4. t. 7. h. 10. d. | 7. helith. |
| 3. 1. on. 5. m. 6. filifa. 8. hand. | 14. 5. ie. |
| 4. 1. th. 4. m. 6. hit. 11. th. | 15. 9. then. |
| 5. 1. thit. | 16. 4. gio. 9. un. |
| 6. 8. ea. 9. nec. 11. ia. | 17. 1. estha. |
| 7. 5. hie. 5. e. 7. ungiuuitigon. 8. e. | 19. 8. ie. 9. lerand. |
| 9. the. 11. bi. | 20. 5. m. 7. thia. |
| 8. 8. t. 10. o. | 21. 3. thea. 5. for. 8. gifprak. XXII et |
| 9. 5. o. 5. feo. 6. uthion. 7. teflahat. | <i>nova linea</i> . 11. m. |
| 10. 3. giuurethian. 4. d. 6. m. 8. thid. | 22. 7—10. bifalah te gifseggeanne. 11. n. |
| 11. 1. thanan. 2. tefellit. 4. m. 9. aro | 12. o. |
| ni f. 10. th. 11. 12 <i>defunt</i> . | 23. 5. e. 8. o. 9. Ia. |
| 12. 1. i. id. 4. aro erlo gihuilikel. 8. der. | 24. 2. d. 3. forgaf. 7. iean. 8. helta. 10. a. |

Emiffio difcipulorum ad praedicandum et eorum informatio.

MATTH. X. 8—10.

1 liudeo Iefhedi legarbed manag fuara fuhti. *giac he im felbo gebod*
 2 that *ſie* at enigumu *maune mede* ne namin. diurie medmoſ. *ge*
 3 *huggead* gi *quad* he. huand iu *if* thiu dad cuman that *geuuit*
 4 *endi the* uuifdom. *endi iu thea* geuuald fargibid. *aloro ſiriho*
 5 *fadar.* ſo gi *ſie* ni thurbun mid enigo ſeho copon. *medean* mid
 6 enigum medmun. ſo uuefat gi iro mannan forð. an iuuuon hugi-
 7 *ſheſtiun.* helpoſo mildea. *leread* gi liudio harn *langſamna* rad.
 8 *fruma forðuuardeſ.* ſirinnuere lahad. *fuara fundeo.* ne *latad*
 9 iu *ſilobar nec* gold. uuihti theſ *uuirdig.* that it *eo* an iuuua geuuald
 10 *cuma* fagara ſehofcattol. it ni mag iu te enigoro frumu *huuergin*
 11 uuerðan te enigumu uuilleon. || Ne ſculun gi *geuuadeaſ* than
 12 mer. erloſ egau *butan* ſo gi than anhebbean. gumon te *garemea*
 13 than gi gangan ſculun. an that gimang †. *neo* gi umbi iuuuan me-
 14 ti † ſorgot. leug umbi iuuua liſnare. huand theſe *lereand* ſcu-
 15 lun. *fodean* that ſolckepi. theſ *ſint thea* fruma *uuerða* *leob*-
 16 *likeſ* loneſ. the *hi* them *liudium* ſagad. *uuirðig if the uirhteo*
 17 that man ina uuel *fodea* thana man mid moſu. the ſo manago-
 18 ro ſcal. ſeola biſorgau. *endi an thana* ſið *ſpanen* geſtoſ an
 19 *godeſ* uuang. that *if* grotara thing. that man biſorgon ſcal.
 20 *ſeolun* managa. huo man thea *gehalde* te hebenrikea. than
 21 man theſe lichamon. *liudibarno* moſu *bimorna.* *Bethiu*
 22 man *ſculun* haldan theſe holdlico. the in te *hebenrikea* theſe
 23 *uueg* uuiſit. *endi ſie* uuamſeadun feondun uuitſabit. *endi ſirin*-
 24 *uere lahid.* *fuara fundeon.* Nu ic iu ſeudean ſcal. aſtar theſumu

1. 8. Iac.
 2. 4. on. 5. n. 6. meda. 9. a. 10. th.
 3. 1. iat. 7. iſt.
 4. 2. that. 8. b. 9. a. 10. rio.
 5. 8. on. 9. c. 10. a. 11. miedon.
 6. 2. th. o. 8. th.
 7. 3. da. 4. at. 7. lanſ.
 8. 2. th. 4. t. 6. ea. 8. t.
 9. 2. uðar. 5. ni. 7. uuirthi. 10. *abeſt.*
 10. 1. e. 9. a. 21. huerigin.
 11. 1. th. 3. on. 8. giuuadeſ.
 12. 4. neuuan. 12. gigerenne.
 13. *poſt* 7. innan. 11. na.

14. *poſt* 1. ni. 2. ſorogot. 6. a. 8. a.
 15. 6—10. hie im te frumu uuerthe liob.
 16. 4. *abeſt.* 7. it. 8. d. 9. iſt. 11. uuarithio.
 17. 5. ſuodie. 12. a.
 18. 4. on. 8. th. 9. an.
 19. 4. i t.
 20. 1. a. 6. bihalde. 8. 9. heðanrikie.
 21. 2. a. 4. deo. 6. bimurnie.
 22. 2. ſcal. 4. a. 9. ðan. ie. 10. a.
 23. 4. ina. 5. thon.
 24. 2. lehit. 3. 4. fuara fuuara fundiun.
 11. on.

Continuatio.

MATTH. X. 16—20.

1 landſkepſie. fo lamb undar uulbof. fo ſculun gi. undar iuuua fund
 2 fauen undar filu theodo. undar miſlike man. hebbhead iuuuan mod
 3 uuidar them fo glauuan tegegnef. fo famo fo the *glauuo* uurm /
 4 nadra thiu feha. thar ſiu iro *nidſkepief*: uuitodeſ uuanit. that
 5 man iu undar themu uuerode ne mugir beſuican an themu ſide
 6 far thiu gi forgon ſculun: that iu thea man ni mugin: modgethalti:
 7 uuillean auuardien. uueſat iu fo *uura* uuidar thiu: uuid iro ſecneon
 8 † fo man uuidar ſiundan ſeal. Thaa uueſat gi eſt an *innou* dadiur
 9 dubon gelica. hebbhead uuid erlo *geluene* enſaldan hugi. mil-
 10 dean modſebon. that thar man negen: thurk *innua* dadi: bedrogan
 11 ne uuerde: beſuican thurk iuuua fundea. || ne ſculun gi an thana
 12 ſid faran: an that arundi. thar ſculun gi arbidief fo filu getho-
 13 lon undar them thiod. endi gethuing fo famo: manag endi
 14 miſlic. huand gi an *minnu* namon: thea liudi leueat. be thiu
 15 ſculun gi thar leſef filu *ſora* uueroldcuningun: uuiteaf ant-
 16 fahan. Oft ſculun gi thar for rikea: thurk thiuf min rehtun
 17 uuord: gebundane ſtanden: endi bediu *getholocean*: ge hoſe
 18 ge harmquidi. Umbi that ne latad gi iuuuan hugi tuiflon:
 19 ſebou ſuicandean. gi ni thurbun an enigm forgun uuefan:
 20 an *iuuomu* hugi huergin. than man iu for thea heri forð: an
 21 thene gaſtfeli: gangan hetid. huat gi im than tegegnef ſculin
 22 *godoro* uuordo: ſpablicoro geſprecan. huand iu thiu *ſpot*
 23 cumid: helpe ſon himile: endi ſprikid the helogo geſt: mahtig
 24 ſon *iuuomu* munde. bethiu ne andradad gi iu thero manno

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 5. u. | 15. 3. o. 4. da. |
| 2. 1. a. 6. ca. 8. t. | 14. 5. on. 9. at. |
| 3. 8 <i>abeſt.</i> 10. gelouuo. | 15. 1. th. 6. for. 9. tief. |
| 4. 7. nihtſepief. 8. af. 9. d. | 16. 7. ie. |
| 5. 4. m. 10. m. | 17. 2. i. a. 5. a. 5. th. 6. giſholon. |
| 6. 1. 5 <i>abeſt.</i> 5. u. | 18. 1. gi. 6. t. 10. lean. |
| 7. 1. eo. 2. auuendan. 6. giuura. 7. d. | 19. 5. d. 7. a. 8. o. |
| 11. non. | 20. 2 <i>abeſt.</i> 5. ie. 5. nn. 6. 7. iu man. 9. |
| 8. ante 1. thar. 5. d. 6. nn. 11. iuuuon. | thiu. 11. th. |
| 12. eon. | 21. 1. a. 4. t. 8. nn. 10. un. |
| 9. 5. t. 4. d. 6. gihuena. 7. u. | 22. 1. guedero. 5. eo. 8. ſpabed. |
| 10. 1. den. 5. tat. 6. ni. 9. iuuuru. | 23. 1. t. 2. a. 6. t. 8. a. |
| 11. 2. th. 7. Nu. | 24. 1. on. 5. the. 7. t. |
| 12. 9. e. 19 <i>abeſt.</i> | |

Contin. Clv. discipulos informans.

MATTH. X. 28. VII. 21. X. 11.

1 *nid* ne *forhteat* iro *fiandskepi*. thoh *ſie* hebban iuuaf *ſeraheſ* ge-
 2 uuald. that *ſie* mugia theſe lichamon' libu beneotar *aſtaan* mid
 3 fuerdu. thoh *ſie* theſu ſeolon ne mugun' uuilt *annardean*. *Andra*-
 4 dad iu uualdand god. *forhtead* fader iuuuan. frummiad gerno' if
 5 gebodſhepi. *huand hi habad* bediel giuuald' iudio libeſ' endi oe iro
 6 lichamon. *gec* theſo ſeolon fo ſelf. ef gi iuuua an them *ſiðe* tharot'
 7 forlioſat thurh theſa lera. than motun gi *ſie* eft an themu lihte
 8 godeſ' beforan *ſithan*. *huand ſie* fader iuuua' haldid helag
 9 god' an himilrikea.
 10 (XXIII.) *Ne cumat* thea alle te himile' thea *the hir* hropat te mi' *mamo*
 11 te mundburd. managa find theſo' thea *unilliad* alloro dago
 12 *gehuilikeſ'* te drohtine huigan. hropad thar te helpu' endi huggead an
 13 oðar. uuirkead uuamdadi. *Ne* find im than thiu uuord fruma.
 14 Ac thea motun huerðan' an that himileſ' liht' gangan an that
 15 godeſ' riki' thea theſ' gerne ſint. that *ſie hir* gefrummien' fader ala-
 16 uualdan' uuere endi nuilleon. thea ni thurbun mid uuordun fo ſilv'
 17 hropan te helpu. *huandu the* helogo god' uuet alloro manno gehueſ'
 18 modgethahiti. uuord endi nuilleon. endi gildid im if uuereco lon.
 19 bethiu ſculun gi forgon' than gi an theſe ſid farad' huo gi that arun-
 20 di' *eudeahebrengeu*. || Than gi lidan ſculun' aſtar theſummu
 21 landſlapea' unido aſtar theſoro uueroildi. al fo iu uuegof lediad.
 22 bred ſirata te burg. *ſimbla ſohiad* gi iu theſe beſton *ſar* man
 23 undar them menegi. endi *eudead im* iuuuan modſebon' uuaruu.
 24 uuordun. ef *ſie* tharð theſ' uuirdige ſint. *than* ſie iuuua godun

1. 5. fortiat. 10. ferheſ.
 2. 5. a. 8. io. 9. aſſahan.
 3. 4. o. 9. auuerdian. 10. andra.
 4. 1. dat. 5. forahhtiat. 8. eat.
 5. 5. hie. 4. bit. 5. th.
 6. 1. e. 2. get. 5. a. 1. u. 12. th. 15. od.
 7. 11. m.
 8. 5. findan. 8. t.
 9. 5. ie. XXIII.
 10. 8. *abeſt*. 9. her. 13. nn.
 11. 7. nuelliat.
 12. 1. giuuu. 5. t. 10. iat.
 13. 2. t.

11. 4. b.
 15. 5. a. 9. hier. 10. ean. 12. o.
 16. 1. e.
 17. 1. uo. 4. nd. 6. a.
 18. 7. t.
 19. 9. a. 11. n.
 20. 2. an thia bebrengiat. 3. nn.
 5. th. 8. on.
 21. 1. ſeipie. 4. e. 9. t.
 22. 6. kioſat. 9. a. 11. *abeſt*. 12. nn.
 23. 2. o. 5. i. 5. euthiat. 6. im.
 24. 6. a. 7. d. 8. that.

Continuatio.

MATTH. X. 11—15. 40. 42.

1 uere: gerno *gelestien*, mid hlattru hugi, than gi an *themu* hufe mid
 2 im: uuonod an uulleon, endi *imu* uel lonod, geldad *im* mid godu,
 3 endi fie te gode felbon: uuordun *geuuihad*, endi feggead im uuiffan
 4 fridu helaga helpa: hebeneuningef, ef fie than fo faliga: *thurh*
 5 iro felboro dad: uerdaun ni motun: that fie iuuua uere frummien
 6 lestien iuuua lera, than gi fan them *liudiu* fan: fafad fan *themu*
 7 folke, endi *the fridu* † est an iuuuoro felboro fid, endi latad fie
 8 mid fundiu ford: mid baluuereun buon, endi *fokiad* iu burg
 9 odra: mikil manuerot, endi ne latad thei melmes uuht: folgan
 10 an iuuuom fotun, thanau † man iu antfahan ne uuili, ac scuddiat
 11 it fan iuuuom feohun, that it im est te feamu uerde, *themu* uuero-
 12 de te *geuuitfhepie*: that iro uuillio ne dog, Than feggeo ic iu te
 13 nuarun, fo huan fo *thinf* uueroold endiad, endi the mareo dag: obar
 14 man farid, that than fodomoburg: thi u hir *thurh* fundeon uuard: /
 15 an *afgrundi*: eldes craftu: fiuru bifallen, that thi than habad
 16 fridu meran: mildiran mundbærd: than thea man egin: thea iu hir
 17 uuidaruerpat, endi ne uuilliad iuuua uuord frummien.
 18 So huc fo iu than antfahit *thurh* ferhtan hugi: *thurh* mildean mod:
 19 fo habad minan ford: uulleon *geuuarhten*, endi † unaldand god: ant-
 20 fangan fader iuuuan: *fritho* drohtin: rikean radgebou, thene the
 21 al recht *bican* uuet unaldand felf: endi uulleon lonot: gumo-
 22 no *gehuilicunw* fo huat fo *hi hir* godes geduot, Thoh hi *thurh*
 23 minnea godes: manno huilicunw uulleandi: *fargebe*: uuate-
 24 ref drinkan, that hi *thurftigunw* manne: *thurft* gehelic: caldes brunnan.

1. 5. leſtean. 5. uru. 6. iu. 7. nne. 10. them.
 2. 2. t. 6. im. 7. la. 8. t. 9. t. 10. *abeft*.
 3. 2. a. 8. t. 10. t.
 5. 2. ða. 4. th. 11. eam
 6. 1. ean. 10. t. 12. m.
 7. 2. *abeft*. 3. 4. thie iuuua fritho hui-ri.
 bit. 7. er. 11. t
 8. 5. eu. 6. o. 8. fuokeat.
 9. 5. manno uueroð. 6. t. 10. o.
 10. 2. on. *poft* 1. the.
 11. 2. o. 5. n. 11. th. 12. m.
 12. 1. a. 10. ie.

13. 5. nn. 5. thefu. 7. ot.
 14. 2. t. 1. nn. 5. a. 8. e. 10. u.
 15. 2. geuadiun. 7. than. 9. nne. 10. it.
 16. 5. e. 5. boron. 6. *abeft*. 12. ic.
 17. 4. uelliat. 7. ean.
 18. 2. huc. 5. *abeft*. 8. reh. 11. an.
 19. 2. bit. 6. giuuaraluan. *poft* 7. oc.
 20. 4. io. 9. a.
 21. 5. bikann. 7. d. 8. o.
 22. 2. on. 6. 7. hie her. 11. hie.
 23. 1. on. 5. andi. 6. forgebe. 7. a.
 24. 4. hie. 5. on. 6. n. 7. thuft. 8. hie. 10. en.

Contiu. Chr. informans discipulos. Nuptiæ Canenses.

MATTH. X. 52 55. || JOH. II. 1. 2.

1 Thefa quidi uerctad uuara· that eo ne bilibid· ne hi thef lon feuli·
 2 fora godef ogun· geld antfahan. meda managfalde. fo luat fo hi if
 5 thurh mina minnea geduot. So hue fo min than farlognid· liudi-
 1 barno· heliðo for theforo heriu. fo dom ic if an himile fo felf· that
 5 uppe far them alouualdan fader· endi for allumu if engilo crafte·
 6 far theru mikilon menigi. So huilie fo than eft manno barno·
 7 an theforo ueroldi ne uuli· uuordun mithan· ac güt far gumfke-
 8 pi· that he min iungoro fi. thene uülliu ic eft ogean· far godef
 9 ogun. fora alloro firihö fader· that fole manag· for thene alo-
 10 ualdon· alla gangad· rethinon uuid thene rikeon. that uülliu ic
 11 imu an reht uecfar· mildi mundboro. fo huemu fo minun hir· uuor-
 12 dun horid. endi thiü uuere frumid· thea ic hir an thefumu berge
 15 uppan· geboden hebbiu.

14 Habda tho te uuaran· uualdandef funw· gelerid thea liudi. huo
 15 fie lof gode· uuirkean feoldin. iho let hi that uuerod thanan·
 16 an allaro halba gehuileca· herihæpi manno· fidon te feldon. hab-
 17 dun felbef unord· gehorid hebeneuningef· helaga lera. fo eo te uue-
 18 roldi fint· uuordo endi dadeo· mancunnief manag· obar thefan mid-
 19 dilgard· fpracuo thiü fpahiron. fo hue fo thiü fpel gefrang· thea
 20 that an theam berge gefprac· barno rikeaft.

21 (XXIII.) Gemuet imo tho umbi threa naht aftar thiü theforo thiodo
 22 drohtin an galileoland· that he te enum gomun uard· gebe-
 25 dan that barn godef, that feolda man ena brud geban· mu-
 21 nalica magat. that maria uaf· mid iro funi felbo· falig thiorna·

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 3. that. 6. iv. 8. bit. 10. hic. | 12. 2. t. 9. hier. 11. on. |
| 2. 1. for. 7. a. 11. hic. | 15. 2. i. a. |
| 5. 6. ie. 8. mi. 10. o. t. 11. o. | 11. 7. i. t. |
| 4. 2. th. 5. ri. 7. daon. 9. abeft. | 16. 5. ei. 7. th. 9. felithon. |
| 5. 2. o. 4. e. 8. on. | 17. 5. abeft. 5. ban. 9. gio. |
| 6. 1. o. 2. o. 3. u. | 18. 2. d. 5. on. 5. ean. 9. on. |
| 7. 9. gihit. 10. o. 11. fei. | 19. 2. onon. 3. abeft. 4. u. 11. thiü. |
| 8. 1. pie. 5. gro. 7. a. 8. ie. 11. i. 12. o. | 20. 5. m. 4. a. 5. fprac. 7. rikoft. XXIII. |
| 9. 2. for. 4. io. 10. a. 11. allo. | 21. 2. im. 8. abeft. 10. ic. |
| 10. 5. t. 6. a. | 22. 5. a. 7. on. |
| 11. 4. im. 8. m. 10. hier. | 24. 5. ff. 8. ic. |

Contin. Nuptiae Canenses.

Jon. II. 2—5.

1 mahtigel moder. Managoro drohtin geng *imu* tho mid if iungoron
 2 godel egan barn an that hoha huf thar *the* heri dranc thea iudeon
 3 an *them* gafsefi. He im oe at them gomun uualt *giac* hi thar
 4 gecudde that *hi* habda craft godel helpa fan himilfader helag-
 5 na gest ualdandef unifdom. Uuerold blidode. uuarun thar
 6 an luston liudi asfanne gumon gladmodie. gungun ambah-
 7 man skenkeon mid sealum. drogun *skirianne* uuin mid orecn
 8 endi mid alofatun. uual thar erlo drom fagar an flettea. Tho thar
 9 folc undar im an them benkeon fo bezt *blidfea* afhobun. uuarun
 10 thar an unneum. *tho* im thef uuiuel braft them liudun thef lidel
 11 if ni uual *farlebid* uuiht huergin an *them* hufe. that for *thene*
 12 heri ford skenkeon drogin. ac thiu seapu uuarun lidel alarid
 13 Tho ni uual lang te thiu that it fan antfunda *frio* seoniofta cristel
 14 moder. geng uuid iro kind sprecan. uuid iro suna selbon. sagda
 15 im mid uuordun that thea uuerdof *tho* mer uuiuel ne habdan
 16 them geliun *te* gomun. Siu *tho*. gerno bad that if the helogo crist
 17 helpa geriedi *thesu* uuerode te uulleon. Tho habda *est* if uuord
 18 garw mahtig barn godel. endi uuid if moder sprac. Huat ist mi
 19 endi thi quad *he* umbi thesoro manno lid. umbi thesef uuerodes
 20 uuin. te *tru* sprikif thu thef uuij fo *liw* manof mi *far* thesoro meni-
 21 gi. Ne sint mina noh tidi cumana.
 22 Than thoh *gitrooda* *fin* uuel an iro hugilkeftum helag thior-
 23 ne. that if *astur* them uuordun ualdandef barn *heleandoro*
 24 bezt helpan uueldi. Het *tho* thea ambahman idifo

1. 6. im. 10. gr.

2. 9. thiu.

3. 2. m. 4. e. 11. lac.

4. 1. thuda.

5. 6. thoda.

6. 4. a. 6. muoda.

7. 6. feirana.

8. 10. ie.

9. 9. blizza.

10. 3. ion. 4. fo. 12. th.

11. 4. forlebit. 8. m. 12. thia.

12. 9. th. 10. t.

15. 11. firio.

14. 5. d. 7. d. 10. ban.

16. 5. 4. to gomon. 12. a.

17. 5. m. 4. a. 9. abest.

20. 7. b. 10. o.

21. 5. d. 6. a.

22. 1. m. 3. 4. gitrooda fo. 7. u.

23. 1. a. 9. helandero.

24. 7. m.

Contia. Nuptiae Cauenfes.

Jon. II. 5—10.

1 feonioft: ſhenkeon endi ſcapuardof: thea thar feoldum there
 2 feola thionon: that ſie thef ne uuord ne uuere: uuiht *ne farletiu* thef
 3 ſie the helogo criſt: hetan uueldi: leſtean ſar them liudum. Larea
 4 ſtodum thar ſtenuatu ſehfi. tho fo ſillo gebod: mahtig barn godes:
 5 fo it thar manno ſlar ne uiſſa te uuarun. huo he it *mit* † uuordu
 6 geſprac. He het thea ſhenkeon tho: *ſkireaf* uuataref: thiu ſatu ſullien
 7 endi *hi* thar mid if ſiagrun tho: ſegnade ſelbo: ſinua handun uuarh-
 8 te it te uuine. endi het if an *en* ueegi blades: ſkeppien mid enoro
 9 ſealon. endi tho te them ſhenkeon ſprac. het *if* thero geſteo: the at
 10 them gomun uuaf: *themu* herofton: an hand geban. ſul mid fol-
 11 mæn. *themu* the thef ſolkeſ thar: geuueld aſtar *themu* uuerde:
 12 Recht fo *hi* † thef uuineſ gedrane. fo ni *mahte* he hemidan: ne *hi* ſar
 15 theru menigi ſprac: te *themu* brudigumon. quac̄ that ſimbla
 14 that *bezte* lič: alloro erlo gehuilie: eriſt ſcoldi. geban at if go-
 15 mun. undar thiu uuirdid *thero* gumono hugi: auuekid mid
 16 uniu: that ſie uuel blidod. druncan dromead. than mag man
 17 thar dragan aſtar thiu: *lihdlicora* lič. fo iſt theſoro liudeo than.
 18 *Thau* habaſ thū nu uunderlico: *uuerdſcepi* thinar: gemarcod
 19 ſar theſoro menigi. hetif ſar thit manno ſole: alleſ thineſ uuineſ
 20 that uuirſite: thine ambahtman: eriſt brengean. geban *an* thi-
 21 nan gomun. Nu ſint thina geſti fade. ſint thine druhtingof:
 22 drucane ſuido. *if* thit ſole *fruomod*: nu hetif thū *hū* ſord
 23 dragan. alloro lido loſſamoſt. thero † *ie* *eo* *an* theſumu
 24 *lihte* geſah. huergin hebbean. mid thiuf ſcoldif thū uſ hindag

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. S. a. | 15. 1. o. 5. m. 6. o. e. |
| 2. 1. a. 11. 12. ni forlietin. | 11. 2. beſta. 3. th. |
| 3. S. o. | 15. 1. thit. 5. theſaro. 8. t. |
| 4. 3. f. | 16. 5. dot. 7. iat. |
| 5. 15. mid if. | 17. 5. lith. 6. th. |
| 6. 7. ſeirief. 11. ian. | 18. 1. nn. 2. ðif. 5. a. 6. uuirdſcepi. 8. i. t. |
| 7. 8. oda. 12. rah. | 19. 1. o. 5. o. |
| 8. 1. ta. 9. enn. 11. a. 12. c. a. | 20. 2. a. 5. a. 6. an. 8. at. |
| 9. 1. u. 9. it. | 21. 1. d. 7. a. 8. d. 9. a. 10. o. |
| 10. 4. m. 5. e. 9. ll. | 22. 1. a. 2. th. 5. iſt. 6. fromuod. 10. her. |
| 11. 2. m. 5. af. 9. m. 10. uuerobte. | 11. th. |
| 12. 3. hie thuo. 9. mohta. 11. th. 13. 14.
hie for. | 25. 3. th. poſt 5. the. 7. gio. 8. 9 <i>abſunt</i> . |
| | 21. 1 <i>abefi</i> . 2. gio ſah. |

Contin. Nuptiae Canenses. Centurio Capernaicus.

JON. II. 10. 11. || MATTH. VIII. 5. 6.

1 er gebon endi gomean. than it alloro gumono gehuilic' gethige-
 2 di te thanke. Tho uuard thar thegan manag' genuar astar
 3 them uuordun' fidor lie thef uuinel' gedruncun. that *thar* the
 4 helogo crist † an *themu* hufe innan' tecan uuarhte. Truodun lie
 5 fidor' thiū mer an if mundburd. that *hi* habdi maht godef. ge-
 6 uuald an thesoro uueroldi. Tho uuard that so uuido eud' obar
 7 galileoland' iudeoliudium' huo thar felbo gededar sunu drohti-
 8 nel. uuater te uuine. That uuard' thar uuudro erift' thero †
 9 *hi* thar an galilea' iudeoliudeo' *teco* getogdi. Ne mag *that*
 10 getellean man' geleggēan te *fordan*. huat thar fidor uuard.
 11 uuudref undar *themu* uuerode. thar uualdand crist' an godef
 12 namon' iudeoliudeon' allan langan dag. lera sagde. gihet im
 15 *hebenriki*. endi helleo gethuing' uueride mid uuordun. het *ſie*
 11 uuara godef' ſinliſ ſokean. thar if ſeolono liht' drom drohti-
 15 nel' endi dagſkimon. godlieniffēa godef. thar geſt manag'
 16 *uuod* an uuilleān. *the hir* uuel thenkid. that he *hir* bihalde-
 17 hebencuningef gebod.
 18 (XXV.) Geuuet *imu* tho mid if iungoron' fan them gomon *ford*
 19 *kriſtal* te capharnaum. cumingo rikeoſt. te thern *mareon*
 20 burg. megīn ſannode' gumon *imu* tegegneſ' godoro manno'
 21 ſaliſ geſidi. uueldan thiū ſuotean uuord' helag *horien*. than
 22 im en hunno quam' en god man angegin. endi ina gerno bad'
 23 helpan helagne. quād' that *hi* undar if hiuuiſkeā enna ſeſua
 21 *mar* lango habdi ſeocan an if ſeldon. ſo ina enig ſeggeo

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. | 5. nn. 10. i. i. | 14. | 5. b. |
| 3. | 3. th. 9 <i>abeſt</i> . | 15. | 4. no. ſii. |
| 4. | <i>poſt</i> 2. thar. 4. m. 8. rahta. | 16. | 1. uuuot. 5. o. 4. 5. thei hier. 7. t. |
| 5. | 1. th. 8. a. | | 10. hier. |
| 7. | 1. a. | 17. | 1. a. <i>poſt</i> 2. XXV. |
| 8. | 6. th. <i>poſt</i> 10. the. | 18. | 2. m. 5. gr. 10 <i>abeſt</i> . |
| 9. | 6. eon. 5 tegno. 10 <i>abeſt</i> . | 19. | 7. o. 8. iun. |
| 10. | 2. nn. 5. ſuothēn. 8. th. | 20. | 3. a. 5. in. |
| 11. | 3. m. 1. a. 8. in. | 21. | 2. th. 5. iun. 8. gilhorian. 9. r. |
| 12. | 7. a. | 23. | 2. a. 8. ie. |
| 13. | 1. himil. 5. ia. 5. a. | 24. | 1. lam on. |

Contin. Centurio Capernaiticus.

MATTH. VIII. 6—9. LUC. VII. 6—9.

1 ne mag' handun *gehellen*. Nu if im thinoro helpono tharf' fromin
 2 the godo. Tho sprac im eft that fridubaru godes' fan *astar* thiur *felbo*
 3 tegegnel. quad that he thar quami. endi that kind *uueldi'* nerean
 4 *af* theru nodi. Tho im nahor geng' the man far theru menigi.
 5 uuid fo mahtigna' uuordun uuehflan. Ic thef uuirðig ne bium
 6 quad he' herro the godo' that thu an min huf cumes. *fokeaf* mina
 7 *felida*. huand ic bium fo fundig man. mid uuordun endi mid
 8 uuercan. Ic *gelobiu* that thu *geuuald habaf*. that thu ina *hinana*
 9 maht' helan *geuurkean*. uualdand fro min' ef thu it mid thinun
 10 uuordun *gefprikif*. than if fan thiur lefhed lofot. endi uuirðid
 11 if lichamo' hel endi hreni. ef thu im thina helpa fargibif
 12 Ic bium mi ambahtman. hebbiu mi odel' *genog'* uuelono *ge-*
 13 *uunnen*. thoh ic undar *geuueldi* fi' adalcuningef. *thoh* hebbiu
 14 ic erlo *getroft'* holde heririncos. *thea* mi fo *gehoriga* sint. that
 15 fie thef ne uuord ne uere' uuiht ne *farlatad'* thef ic fie an *thefumu*
 16 *landfkepie'* lefitean hete. ac fie *farad* endi *frummiad*. endi eft
 17 te iro *frohan* cumad' holde te iro herron. Thoh ic at *minumu*
 18 huf egi' uuidbredene uuelon' endi uerodel' *genog'* heidof hugi-
 19 *derbie*. *thoh* ni *gidar* ic *thi* fo helagne' biddien barn godes.
 20 that thu an min bu *gangaf'* *fokeaf* mina *felida'* huand ic fo
 21 fundig binm. uuet mina *faruurhti*.
 22 Tho sprac eft uualdand erift' the *gumo* uuid if iungoron'
 23 quad that *hi* an indeon huergin' undar ifrahelef' *aboron*
 24 ne fundi' gemacon thef mannes. the *io* mer te gode' an *themu*

1. 4. gihilian. S. c.

2. S. th.

5. 10 *abest*.

4. 1. after. 2. o. 9. nn. 10. o. 11. o.

5. 8. d.

6. 12. ie.

7. 1. felda.

8. 7. if. 11. n.

9. 11. u.

10. 1. u. 5. nn. 10. t.

12. 2. n.

13. 1. a. 8. bethiu

14. 1. a. 10. d.

15. 9. o. 11. on.

16. 5. u. 6. t. S. eat.

17. 5. *fraban*. 4. t. 5. a. S. c. 12. on.

18. 5. dan. S. th.

19. 1. ea. 2. bitiu. 4. gidarr. 6. *thik*.
S. a. 9. ea.20. 6. e. 7. *tuokief*. 9. felda.

21. 5. o.

22. 1. n. 10. gr.

23. 5. d. 6. ri. 9. auaron.

24. 7. gio. S. rr. 12. m.

Continuatio.

MATTH. VIII. 11—15. LUC. VII. 10.

1 landſkepi· gelobon habdi thar hluttron te himile. Nu latu
 2 ic iu thar horien to. thar ic it iu te uarun hir uordun ſeggeo·
 3 that noh·ſeulun elitheoda· oftane endi neſtane· mancuuief euman·
 4 manag telanne. *helag folc godeſ. an hebenriki.* thea motun thar
 5 an abrahamef· endi an iſaakeſ ſo ſelf. endi oc an iacobef· godoro man·
 6 no· barman reſtien. endi bethiu *gethologear* uelon endi uulleon·
 7 endi *uonotſam* liſ· god liot mid gode. than ſeal iudeono ſlu·
 8 theſef rikeaf ſuni· *berobode* uerden. *bedelide* ſulicoro diurtho· en·
 9 di ſeulun an dalun thiuftron· an themu allovo *ſerriſjar* ferne ligger·
 10 thar mag man gehorien helidof quithean. thar ſie iro tora manag·
 11 tandon bitad. thar iſt *griſtgrimmu*· endi gradag ſiur. hard helleo·
 12 gethuing. het endi thiuftri. *ſuarht* ſinnahti· fundea te lone· uure·
 15 doro geuorhteo. ſo huemu ſo theſ uulleon ne habad· that he *if* aloſie·
 14 er hi thiſ liot agebe· *uendie* ſan theſoro ueroldi. Nu maht thu
 15 thi an thinan uulleon ford· ſithon te ſeldun. than findiſ thu *ge·*
 16 *fund* at huſ· mago iungan man. mod *if imu* an luſton. that barn
 17 *if* gehelid. ſo thu *bedi* te mi. It uuirdid al ſo gileſtid· ſo thu gelobon
 18 *habaſ* an thinnu hugi hardo. Tho ſagde hebeneuninge· the
 19 ambahman alouualdon gode· thanc for thero thiodo. *theſ he*
 20 *imu* at ſulicem tharbum halp. Habda tho *giarundit*· al ſo he uuelde·
 21 ſaliglico. Giuuet *imu* an thana ſid thanan. uuende an *if uullean*
 22 thar he uelon ehte. bu endi bodloſ. fand *thar* barn gefund.
 23 kind iungan man. kriteſ uarun tho· uoord *gefullot*. hi geuuald
 24 habda· te *togeanna* tecan. ſo that ni mag gitellien man. geahton

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 1. ſcipe. 1. nn. | 15. 1. tharo. 1. huem. 9. bit. 12. ina. |
| 2. 1. ea. 11. iu. | 14. 1. err. 5. thet. 6. uuendigie. |
| 3. 5. n. 7. uu. n. 8. ea. | 15. 5. o. |
| 4. 5—7 <i>abſunt</i> . | 16. 1. fundan. 1. u. 9. im. |
| 5. 2. ha. 9 <i>abeſt</i> . 12. guodaro. | 17. 1. iſt. 5. badi. 9. dit. |
| 6. 3. ia. 7. githolon. | 18. 1. bit. 5. on. 4. ic. 7. a. |
| 7. 2. uunot. 10. deo. | 19. 7. a. 8. that. |
| 8. 2. ic. 4. beronuoda. 5. than. 6.
biduelida. 8. u. | 20. 1. im. 8. deol. 12. a. |
| 9. 7. m. 9. ferroſton. 11. ean. | 21. 5. im. 8. a. 11. o. |
| 10. 4. gihorean. 5. th. | 22. 4. a. 9. that. |
| 11. 2 t. 5. geſt grimmag. 11. i. | 25. 3 <i>abeſt</i> . 8. giralida. |
| 12. 5. ſuart. | 24. 5. gitogianno. 9. ia. |

Juvenis Nainitici resuscitatio.

Luc. VII. 11—15.

1 obar thesoro erðu. huat he thurh if enef craft an *thero* middil-
 2 gard· maritha gefrumide. (XXXVI.) Uundref *geuuarhte*. huand al an if
 3 geuueldi *stad*· himil endi *erðe*. ||
 4 Tho geuuet *imu* the helogo crist· forduuardes faren. *fremide alo*-
 5 mahtig· alloro dago gehuilikef. drohtin the godo. liudeo barnun
 6 leof· *lerde* mid uuordun. godes uuilleon gumun. habda imu iungoro-
 7 no filu *simbla* te gifidun. salig sole godes. manno megineraft· mana-
 8 goro theodo· helag herilkepi. uual if helpono god· mannan mildi·
 9 Tho hi mid theru menigi quam· mid thiu brathmu that barn godes·
 10 te *burg* theru hohon. the neriendo te Naim. thar scolde if *namo* uuer-
 11 ðen· mannan gemarid. Tho geng mahtig to· neriendo erift· *antat*
 12 he ginahid uual· *heleandero best*. Tho fahun fie thar *en* hreo dra-
 13 gan· *enan* liflofan lichamon· thea liudi *forien*. *beran* an *enaru baru*
 14 ut at *thera* burgef dore· magu iungan man. thiu moder astar geng·
 15 an iro hugi hriuuiig. endi handun flog· *carode* endi *cumde*· iro kin-
 16 des dod. idif armfcapan. It uual ira *egan* barn. fiu uual iru uuido-
 17 uua. Ne habda uunnea than mer. *biuten* te *themu enaguu* funie.
 18 al gelaten. uunnea endi uuillean. *anttat* ina iru *uurht* benan·
 19 mari metodogefcapu. Megin folgode· *burgliudeo* gebrac. thar
 20 man ina an baru drog. iungan man te graue· thar uuarð *imm* the
 21 godes sunu· mahtig mildi. endi te theru moder sprac. het that thiu
 22 uuidouua· uuop *farleti*. cara astar *themu* kinde. Thu fealt † craft
 23 sehan *hir*· uualdandes giuunere. thi feal *hir* uuilleo *gestanden* fro-
 24 *fra* far thesinnu folke. Ne tharft thu *ferah* caron· barnes thines·

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| 1. | 5. th. 11. thesaro. | 15. | 2 <i>abest</i> . 7. fuorun. 8. berun. 10. enero. |
| 2. | 5. gifrumida. XXVI <i>et noua linea</i> . 5. giuunarahta. | | 11. barun. |
| 3. | 2. fted. 5. ertha. | 11. | 5. them. |
| 4. | 3. im. 8. a. 9. frumida. 10. all. | 15. | 2. u. 3. ie. 8. karoda. 10. kumda. |
| 5. | 1. eaf. 8. o. | 16. | 2. t. 7. o. 8. enag. 15. u. |
| 6. | 2. lera. 10. gro. | 17. | 7—10. nenan ti them 11. enigan. |
| 7. | 5. thon. | 18. | 2. gilatan. 5. eo. 6. antthat. 9. uurth. |
| 8. | 4. ci. | 19. | 2. d. 4. a. 5. burug. |
| 9. | 4. o. | 20. | 4. un. 9. ð. 11. th. 12. im. |
| 10. | 2. burug. 3. o. 4. u. 8. y. 10. a. 12. mano. | 21. | 1. uo (?). 3. ti. 7. o. |
| 11. | 1. than. 10. antthat. | 22. | 1. u. 3. forletti. 6. m. <i>post</i> 9. hier. |
| 12. | 4. 5. helandi erift. 10. enn. | 23. | 2 <i>abest</i> . 7. hier. 9. giftan. |
| | | 24. | 1. bra. 2. o. 3. on. 8. fera. |

Continuatio.

Luc. VII. 14.

1 Thuo hie ti thero baron geng· iac hie ina selbo anthren· funo
 2 drohtines· helagon handon· endi ti them helithie sprak· Hiet ina
 3 alaiungan· uppan standan· arifan fan theru restun· thie rinc
 4 upafat· that barn an thero barun· uuarth im est an if brioft
 5 cuman· thie gest thuru godes craft· endi hie tegegnel sprac·
 6 thie man uuid if magof· Thuo ina est thero muoder bifalah·
 7 helandi crist an hand. Hugi uuarth iro te froþra· thes uuibes
 8 an nunneon· huand iro thar sulic uuilleo giftuod· Fell siu tho
 9 te fuotun cristes· endi thena folco drohtin· loboda for thero
 10 liudeo menigi. Huand hie iro at so liobes ferahe. Mundoda
 11 uuider metodigifcestie· farstuod siu that hie uuaf thie mahtigo
 12 drohtin· thie helago thie himilet giuualdid· endi that hie mahti
 13 gihelpen managon· allon irminthiedon. Thuo bigunnun that
 14 ahton managa· that uunder that under them uueroda giburida·
 15 Quathun that uualdand selbo· mahtig quani tharod if
 16 menigi uuifon· endi that hie im so marean sandi· Uuarfagon
 17 an thero uueroldes rikie· thie im thar sulican uuillieon frumidi·
 18 Uuarth thar thuo erl manag· egifon bifangan· that sole uuarth
 19 an forohton· Gifahun thena if sera egan· dagel liocht sehan·
 20 thena the err dod fornam· an sihtbeddeon sualt. Thuo uuaf
 21 im est gifund after thiu· kind iung aquicot· Thuo uuarth
 22 that kuth oþar all abaron ifraheles· || Reht so thuo aþand
 23 quam· so uuarth thar all gifamnod· feokora manno· haltaro endi
 24 habaro· so huat thar huergin uuaf· thia lebun under them liudeon·

Aliorum infirmorum sanatio. Tempestas maris sedata.

MATTH. IV. 23. 24. || MATTH. VIII. 18. 23—26. MARC. IV. 35—40.
LUC. VIII. 22—25.

1 endi nurdun thar giledit tuo. Cumana te criste thar hie im
2 thuru if craft mikil halp endi fia helda endi fia eft gihaldana
3 thanan uuendan an iro uulleon. Bethiu scal man if uuere lobon
4 diuran if dadi huand hie if drohtin self. Mahtig mundboro
5 manno kunnie liudeo fo huilicon fo thar gilobit tuo. (XXXVII)
6 An if uuord endi an if uuere || thuo uas thar uuero def fo filo allaro
7 elithiodo cuman te them eron criste. The fo mahtigef mundburd
8 thuo uuelda hie thar ena meri lithan thie godef suno mid if
9 iungron aneban galilealand ualdand enna uuago strom thuo hiet
10 hie that uueroð oðar forthuuerdef faran endi hie giuuet im
11 fahora sum an enna nacon innan neriendi crist flapan sithuorig
12 segel uppdadun uederuuifa uueroð lietun uuind aftar Manon
13 oðar thena meristrom unthat hie te middean quam ualdand mid
14 if uueroðu thuo bigan thef uedaref craft uft upftigan uthiun
15 uuahfan fuang gifuere an gimang thie feu uuarth an hruoru
16 Uuan :: uuind endi uuater uueroð forogodun thiu meri uuarth fo
17 uuodag Ni uuanda thero manno nigen lengron libef Thuo fia
18 landef uard ueekidin :::: mid iro uuordon endi sagdun im thef
19 uedaref craft badun that im ginathig neriendi crist uurði uuind
20 them uuatare estha uui feulun hier te uunderqualu fueltan an
21 theson feune. Self apparæf thie guodo godef suno endi te if iungron
22 sprak Hiet that fia im uedaref giuuin uuilt ni andrædin Te hui
23 find gi fo forhta quathie nis iu noh fast hugi gilobo if iu te luttif
24 nis nu lang te thiur that thia stromof feulun stilrun uuertan gi thit

2. post 12. *deesse videtur* liet vel hiet nisi 16. post 1 } *rasuræ, nec tamen quidquam*
(5. 2) *pro uuendan legendum* uuendan. 18. post 3 } *deesse videtur.*
7. 7. *mallem* te vel thef.

Continuatio. Daemoniaci liberantur.

MATTH. VIII. 27. MARC. IV. 40. LUC. VIII. 25. || MATTH. VIII. 16.
 MARC. I. 54. LUC. IV. 40. 41. MARC. IV. 2 sq. LUC. VIII. 27 sq.

1 uuedar uunfam. Tho hi te † uuinde sprac. ge te themm leuua fo
 2 felf. endi fie smultro het *bedea* gebarean. Sie gibod leftun
 3 uualdandef uuord. uueder stillodun. fagar uuard an † *flode*
 4 Tho *bigan* that folc undar im' uuerod *uundraian*. endi luma mid
 5 *iro* uuordun sprakun. huilic that fo mahtigoro' manno uuari
 6 that *imm* fo the mind endi the muag' uuordu hordin. *bedea* if
 7 gibodfkepiet' Tho habda fie that barn godef. ginerid fan themu
 8 nodi. the nao *furdor flreid* ho hurnid fkip. helidof quamur
 9 liudi te lande. fagdun lof gode. maridun if megincraft.
 10 quam thar manno filu' angegin themu godef funie. he fie gerno
 11 antfeng' fo huene fo thar mid hlutru hugi' helpa fohte' lorde
 12 fie iro gilobon. endi iro lichamon' handun helde. Nio the
 13 man fo hardo ni uual' *gifenit* mid fuhtim. thoh ina latanafef
 14 *feknea* iungoron' fundef craftu' habdin undar handun' endi if
 15 hugil'hefti' *geuuit auuardid*. that he uuodiendi' fori undar
 16 themu folke. thoh im *limbla fargab ferh. hetaudeo* crift. ef
 17 he te if handun quam. dref thea diublaf thanan' drohtines' craftu.
 18 uuarun uuordun. endi im if *geuuit fargab*. let ina than helan
 19 *uuder hetteandun*. gaf im uuid thie fund fridu. endi im ford
 20 giuuet' an fo huilic thero lando. fo *im † leoboft* uual.
 21 (XXVIII.) So deda the drohtines' funu' dago gehuilikef' god uuerk mid if
 22 iungeron' fo neo iudeon umbi that an thea if *mihilun † craft*
 23 thiu mer ne gelobdan' that he alouualde' allef' uari. landef
 24 endi liudio. thef fie noh lon nimat. uuidana uuraefid. thef fie |

1. 4. hic. *post* 5. them. 10. m.

2. 6. bethiu. 7. eo.

3. 8. them fluode.

4. 2 *abest*. 7. da. 8. uundraia.5. 1 *abest*. 7. gro.

6. 2 im. 11. bethiu.

7. 1. ei. 10. o.

8. 4. 5. ferthor fured. 7. d. 9. m.

9. 1—5. thia liudi te lande.

10. 6. na. 8. o.

11. 1. ie. 3. a. 8. iu. 10. a. 11. a.

12. 8. a.

13. 6. giferid. 7. di. 8. e

14. 1. fegnia. 2. gr.

15. 2. giuuit. 3. auuardit. 6. a.

16. 1. m. 6—8. ferah fargaf helendi.

17. 7. f.

18. 1. da. 2. hettindeon. 8. do.

19. 1. con. 8. im thana. *post* 10. XXVIII.

20. 7. ief.

21. 1. gr. 10. mialan maht. 11 *abest*.

Paralytici sanatio.

MATTH. IX. 1. 2. MARE. II. 1. 5. LUC. V. 18—20.

1 thar that geuwin dribun. uuid felban thene drohtinesf sunu. ||
 2 Tho he *im mid* if gefidon giuuet est an galilæoland. godesf egan
 3 barn. for im te them friundun. thar he afodid uuaſ. endi *al undar*
 4 if cunnie. kind iung auuohf. the helago heleand. Vmbi ina
 5 herit/epi. theoda thrungun. thar uuaſ thegan manag. fo falig
 6 undar them gefide. thar drogun enna feocan man. erloſ *an iro*
 7 armun. uueldun ina for ogun kriſteſ. brengean for that barn
 8 godesf. uuaſ im botono tharf. that ina geheldi. hebenef uualdand.
 9 manno mundboro. The uuaſ *er* fo managan dag. *lidu* uuaſt-
 10 mon bilamod. Ni *mahte* if lichamon. *uuht* geuualdan. than
 11 uuaſ thar uuerodeſ fo ſilu. that ſie ina *fora* that barn godesf.
 12 brengean ni mahtun. gethringan thurh *thea* thioda. that ſie
 13 *fo* thurftigeſ. ſunnea *gefagdin*. Tho giuuet *imm* an enna
 14 ſeli innan. *heleando* criſt. huarſ uuaſ thar umbi. megin-
 15 theodo gemang. Tho begunnun thea man ſpreken *the*
 16 thene leſna lamon. lango fordun. barun mid if beddiu. huo
 17 ſie ina gedrogin *fora* that *godesf barn*. *an* that uuerod innan.
 18 thar ina uualdand criſt. ſelbo gifauui. Tho gengun
 19 thea *gefidoſ* to. hobun ina mid iro handun. endi uppan that
 20 huſ ſtigan. ſlitun thene ſeli obana. endi *ina mid* ſelun letun.
 21 an thene *rakud* innan. thar the rikeo uuaſ. cuningo craſti-
 22 goſt. Reht fo he ina *thoh* human gifah. thurh theſ huſef
 23 hroft. fo he *tho* an iro hugi ſarſtod. an thero manno mod-
 24 febon. that ſie mikilana *te imm*. *gelobon* habdun. Tho he for

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 6. bon. 7. a. 8. 9. funo drohtinesf. | 15. 1. <i>abeſt</i> . 4. gifahdin. 7. im. |
| 2. 5. <i>abeſt</i> . 4. met. 6. th. 10. ea. | 14. 5. helandi. |
| 4. 8. and. | 15. 7. ean. 8. thia. |
| 5. 1. ci. 2. o. 9. i. | 17. 4. for. 6. 7. barn godesf. 8. ant. |
| 6. 5. thie. 10. under. | 19. 2. gifithof. |
| 7. 2. o. 7. an. | 20. 4. a. 8. <i>abeſt</i> . 9. midi. |
| 9. 5. err. 9. litho. | 21. 2. a. 3. racod. |
| 10. 4. mohta. 7. uuhti. | 22. 6. thuo. |
| 11. 9. for. | 23. 7. ie. |
| 12. 3. o. 6. tha. | 24. 4. n. 5. ti. 6. im. 7. gilobun. |

Contin. *Paralytici sanatio. Judæorum incredulitas.*

MATTH. IX. 2. 4. 6—8. MARC. II. 6—8. 10—12. LUC. V. 21. 22. 24—26.

1 then liudim sprak. quad that he thene *fialon* man· fundeono
 2 tomean· laten uueldi. Tho sprakun im est thea liudi angegin·
 3 gramharde iudeon. thea thef godel barnes· uuord *astarunaro*·
 4 dun. quadun that that ni mahti giuuerden fo· grimuere
 5 fargeben. *biutan* god eno· uualdand thefaro ueroldes.
 6 Tho habda est if uuord garu mahtig barn godel. Ik gidon
 7 that quad he an thesumu manne *skin*· the hir fo *fjuk* ligid· an
 8 thesumu feli innan· te uundron giuuegid. that ik genuald
 9 hebbiu. fundea te fargebaune. endi oc feokan man· te gehelean·
 10 ne. fo ik ina brinan ni tharf. Manoda ina tho· the mareo
 11 drohtin· liggeandean lamon· het ina far them liudim· astan·
 12 dan up alohelan. endi het ina an if ahflun niman· if bed·
 13 giuua di te baka. He that gibod leste· sniumo for themu
 14 gifidea. endi geng *imu* est gefund thanan. hel fan themu
 15 hufe. Tho thef fo manag *hedin* man· uerof uundradun·
 16 quadun that *imu* uualdand self· god alomahtig· fargeban
 17 habdi· meron mahti. than elcor enigumu mannes· funie. craft
 18 endi *cufli*. || *ſie* ni uueldun antkennean thoh· iudeoliudi· that
 19 he god uuari. ne gelobdun if leran· ae habdun im ledan ftrid·
 20 unnum uidar if uuordun· thef *ſie* uuerk hlutun· *ledlic*
 21 longeld. endi fo nolh lango feulun. thef *ſie* ni uueldun ho·
 22 rien· *hebenennunge*· criftef lerun· thea he *eulde obar al*·
 23 uiido *astar* thefaro ueroldi. endi let *ſie* if uuerk fehan·
 24 allaro dago gehuilikel. if dadi ſcauon· *horien* if helag uuord·

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|---------------------------------|
| 1. | 2. dcn. 7. a. 8. feocan. | 15. | 5. e. 7. a. 1. m. |
| 2. | 1. tuomian. | 11. | 1. thon. 1. im. 10. m. |
| 3. | 1. ta (?). s. afterfardun. | 15. | 6. th. 9. o. |
| 4. | 1 <i>abeft</i> . 2. th. 6. o. 7. than. | 16. | 1. th. 5. m. 8. o. E. |
| 5. | 1. o. a. 2. neuman. | 17. | 2. u. 6. on. |
| 7. | 5. on. 6. o. 9. ie. 11. feoc. 12. t. | 18. | 2. cunſti. |
| 8. | 1. on. 4 <i>abeft</i> . 6. t. | 19. | 2. uo (?). 7. u. 11. th. |
| 9. | 4. i. | 20. | 9. lehtlic. |
| 11. | 3. a. a. | 22. | 1. ea. 2. ban cuningei. 7. tda. |
| 12. | 2. pp. 5. a. | 21. | 7. ea. |

Contin.; Chr. e navicula praedicans.

MATTHE. XIII. 1.

1 the he te helpu gefprak manno barnun. endi fo manag mahlig-
 2 lic tecan getogdar that fie gítruodin thiú bet. gilobdin an if lera.
 3 He fo managan lichamon balufuhteo *antband*. endi bota ge-
 4 skeride fargaf fegim ferak them the *fuſid* uuaſ helid an
 5 helfid. *Thán* gídeda *íua* the heland ſelf criſt thurk if
 6 craft mikil quican aſtar *doda*. let ina an theſaro uueroldi ford-
 7 unneono neotan. So helde he thea haltun man. endi thea ha-
 8 bon fo ſelf. botta them thar blinde uuarun. let fie that *berhte*
 9 liocht ſínſconi *ſeua*. fundea loſda gumono grimuucrk. Ni uuaſ
 10 gio *iudeono* bethiu letheſ liudſhepieſ gilobo thiú *betara*.
 11 (XXIX.) *au* *thene* helagon criſt. ac habdun im hardene mod. ſuíðo
 12 ftarkan ſtrid. *ſarſtandan* ni uueldun. that fie habdun for-
 13 gangar *ſiundun* an uullean. liudi mid iro gelobun. || Ni uuaſ
 14 gio thiú *latoro* bethiu ſuna drohtineſ. ac he ſagde mid uuordun
 15 huo fie ſeoldin gehalon himileſ riki. lerre aſtar *themu* lande
 16 habde *ímu* thero liudio fo ſíu giuuenid mid if uuordun. that
 17 *ímu* uuerod mikil ſole ſolgoda. endi he im ſíu ſagda be bili-
 18 diun that barn godel. theſ fie ni mahtun an iro breoſtun *ſar-*
 19 ſtandan. undarhuggean an iro herton. *er* it im the helago criſt
 20 obar that erlo ſole oponun uuordun thurk if ſelbeſ craft ſeggean
 21 uuelda. marean huat he mende. Thar ina megin umbi thioda
 22 thrungun. uuaſ im *tharf* mikil te gihorienne hebencuningeſ
 23 uuarfaſtun uuord. He ſtod *ímu* tho bi eneſ uuatareſ ſtade.
 24 Ni uuelde tho bi *themu* gethringe obar that thegno ſole. an

1. 11. ti.

2. 6. t. S. a. 10. *abeſt*. 12. un.

3. 7. anhand(?). S. *abeſt*.

4. 1. c. a. 2. o. 4. a. 7. *ſífid*. 9. t.

5. 1. t. 2. thena. 1. *abeſt*.

6. 5. de.

7. 1. eo. 4. a.

8. 1. ðun. 7. a. 11. i. 12. berehta.

9. 5. ſehan.

10. 1. io. 2. eo. 6. eipeſ. 8. bettera.

XXVIII.

11. 1. An thena. S. on. 10. th.

12. 5. o. 9. a.

13. 1. *sic et in Cod. Cotton., mallem*
 fangan. 4. o. 8. ðen.

14. 1. io. 5. era. 9. a.

15. 7. a. 9. m.

16. 1. a. 2. m.

17. 1. im.

18. t. thon. S. o. 12. o.

19. 5. c. 6. err.

20. 5. a. 10. o.

21. 4. thaf. 7. ea. S. a.

22. 5. im.

23. 2. a. 5. m.

Contin.; *Parabola feminantis in quadruplicem terram.*

MATTH. XIII. 1—8. MARC. IV. 1—8. LUC. VIII. 4—8.

1 *themu* lande uppan thea lera cudean. ac geng *imu* tho the godo
2 endi if iungaron mid *imw* fridubarn godef *themu* flode nahor an
3 en *flip* innan. endi it fealden het lande runur that ina thea liudi
4 fo filu thioda ni thrungi. Stod thegan manag uerod bi *themu*
5 uuatare. thar uualdand crift obar that liudio fole lera fagde. ||
6 Huat ik in feggean mag quad he gefidof mine. huo *imu* en erl bi-
7 gan an erdu *felan* hren corni mid if bandun. Sum it an *hardan*
8 sten *obanunardan fet erdon* ni habda. that it thar *malti* uuahfan.
9 eſtha uurteo gifahan. kinan *eſtha* bieliben. ac uuard that corn
10 farloren. that thar an *thern leian gilag*. Sum it eſt an land
11 biuel an erdun adalcunnief. bigan *imu* aſtar thiur uuahfen
12 uuanlico endi uurteo fahan. *hlod* an luſtum. uuaſ that land fo god-
13 franifco gifehod. Sum it eſt biuallen uuard an ena ſtarea ſtra-
14 tun. thar ſtopon gengun hroſſo *hofflagar* endi *helido trada*
15 uuard *imu* thar an erdu. endi eſt up *gigeng*. bigan *imu* an
16 *themu* uuege uuahfen. Tho it eſt thef uuerodeſ farnan thef
17 folkeſ fard mikil. endi fugloſ alafun. that if *themu ecfan*
18 auiht aſtar ni moſte uuerdan te uullean. thef thar an thene
19 uueg *biuel*. Sum uuard it than *biuallen*. thar fo filu ſto-
20 dun thicckero thorno. an *themu* dage uuard *imu* thar an
21 erdu. endi eſt up *gigeng*. ken *imu* thar endi *cliuode*. Tho
22 *fluggun* thar eſt erud an gimang. uueridun *imu* thene uuaſtom
23 habda it thef uualdeſ hlea forana *forgangan*. that it ni *malte* |
24 te enigaro *frumu* uuerden. eſ it *thea* thornof. fo thringan

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. t. m. 6. thi. 9. im. | 12. 5. lot. |
| 2. 3. gr. 5. im. 8. m. | 13. 1. o. 6. a. |
| 3. 6. a. 9. o. | 14. 1. a. 6. huofflegi. 8. 9. helitho ſtrada. |
| 4. 11. m. | 15. 1—9 <i>abſunt</i> . 11. im. |
| 5. t. e. 10. a. | 16. 1. m. 2. a. 5. a. 9. farnan. |
| 6. 8. th. 9. a. 11. im. | 17. 8. it. 9. m. 10. ecfon. |
| 7. 3. tha. 4. faſan. 6. u. 11 <i>abeſt</i> . 13. herda. | 18. 1. muoſta. 5. th. 7. o. 11. a. |
| 8. 2. oſar uuerdan. 4. fell. 5. erthun.
10. ni mohti. | 19. 2. biſell. 7. biſallan. |
| 9. 2. i. 5. eſthuo. 6. dan. | 20. 2. thicckero. 5. m. 8. m. |
| 10. 1. a. loco 2—7. <i>legitur</i> Nobile
felder frucht. | 21. 1. th. 4. pp. 7. im. 10. bieliboda. |
| 11. 1. biſel. 3. th. 6. im. 9. a. | 22. 1. fluogun. 2 <i>abeſt</i> . 8. im. 9. a. 10. n. |
| | 23. 7. obarfangan. 11. muoſia. |
| | 24. 2. e. 5. fromu. 4. than. 6 <i>abeſt</i> . 7. tha. |

Contin. parabola feminantis.

MATTH. XIII. 10. 11. MARC. IV. 10. 11. 14. LUC. VIII. 9—11.

1 mostin. Tho satun endi suigodun· gefidof cristet. uuordspaha
 2 uuerof. unaf im uundar mikil. be huilicun bilithium· that barn
 3 godes. sulic *fodlic spel*· feggean·bigunni. Tho bigan if thero
 4 erlo· en fragoian· holdan herron. hneg *inu* tegegnes· tulgo uuerd-
 5 lico. Huat thu geuuald *habaf* † *ia an himile ia an erdu* he-
 6 lag drohtin· uppa endi nidara. bist thu aleuualdo· gumono
 7 gesto. endi uui thine iungaron find· *an usummu* hugi holde
 8 herro the godo. ef it thin uuilleo si· lat uf thinaro uuordo
 9 thar· endi gihorien. that uui it astar thi *al* cristinsole· cudean
 10 motin. Uui uitun that thinun uuordun. uuarlic bilidi· ford
 11 folgoiad. endi uf if firinantharf. that uui thin uuord endi
 12 thiu uuerk. huand *it* † fan sulicunni genuittea cumid. that uui
 13 it an thesamu lande· at thi linon motin.
 14 (XXX.) Tho im est tegegnes· gumono be·ta· anduuordi gesprak.
 15 ni mende ik eleor uuiht †· te hidernienne· dadio minaro.
 16 uuordo eftha uuerco. thit sealun gi uuitun alle· iungaron mine·
 17 huand iu *sargeben habad*· uualdand thefaro uueroldef. that gi
 18 uuitan motun· an iuuuom hugilkestium. himilisc geruni. them
 19 *odrum* seal man be bilidium· that gibod godes· uuordun uuisien. Nu
 20 uuilliu ik iu te unarun hier· marien huat ik mende. that gi
 21 mina thiu bet· *obar al* thit landthepe. lera sawstandan. *That sad*
 22 that ik iu sagda· that *if* selbes uuord· thiu helaga lera· heheneuningef.
 23 huo man thea marien seal· *obar thene* middilgard. uuido astar
 24 thefaro uueroldi. Vuerof find im gihugide· man mislico. sum

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 6. i. th. | 15. 3. or. <i>post</i> 8. XXX. |
| 2. 7. on. 8. thon. | 15. 2. a. <i>post</i> 5. quat hic. 7. a. 9. e. |
| 3. 3. 4. fuothlic <i>spell</i> . | 16. 8. a. 9. gr. 10. a. |
| 4. 7. im. 10. th. | 17. 3. o. a. 4. it. |
| 5. 5. habif quat hier ge an erthu ge an
himile. | 18. 6. lic. |
| 6. 3. e. 5. thare. | 19. 5. thon. 10. ea. |
| 7. 4. a. 5. gr. 7. 8. An hufen. 9. ie. 10. a. | 20. 1. e. 7. a. 10. a. |
| 8. 7. ie. | 21. 3. a. 7. ei. 9. o. 10. 11 <i>absunt hoc
loco, in margine tamen sad adscriptum
legitur.</i> |
| 9. 5. a. 12. thi. | 22. 6. ift. |
| 10. 3. uu. 8. th. | 23. 4. a. 7. thefan. |
| 11. 1. t. | 24. 6. a. |
| 12. 4. it all. 6. ou. 7. i. ie. | |

Exponitur parabola seminantis.

MATTH. XIII. 19—25. MARC. IV. 15—20. LUC. VIII. 12—15.

1 *funca* mod *dregid*· *harda* hugitkefti. *endi* *hrea* *febon*. *that*
 2 *ina* *ni* *geuerdod*· *that* *he* *it* *be* *iuuuon* *uuordun* *duæ*· *that* *he*
 3 *thesa* *mina* *lera* *ford*· *lestien* *uuillie*. *ac* *uerdad* *thar* *fo* *farlora*·
 4 *na*· *lera* *mina*· *godel* *ambufni*. *endi* *iuuuaro* *gumono* *uuord*· *an*
 5 *themu* *ubilon* *manne*. *fo* *ik* *iu* *er* *fagda*. *that* *that* *korn* *faruuard*·
 6 *that* *thar* *mid* *kithun* *ni* *mahte*· *an* *themu* *stene* *uppan*. *stedihast*
 7 *uerdan*. *So* *uuiridid* *al* *forloran*· *edilero* *spraha*· *arundi* *godel*·
 8 *fo* *huat* *fo* *man* *themu* *ubilon* *manne*· *uuordan* *geuuifid*. *endi* *he* *it*
 9 *an* *thea* *uuirfon* *hand*· *undar* *finndo* *fole*· *fard* *gekiufid*. *an* *godel*
 10 *unuullean*· *endi* *an* *gramono* *hrom*. *endi* *an* *fiuref* *farm*· *ford* *feal* *he*
 11 *hetear*· *mid* *if* *breofthugi*· *breda* *logua*. *Nio* *gi* *an* *thelumu* *lande*
 12 *thiu* *lef*· *lera* *mina*· *uuordun* *ni* *uuifid*. *If* *thesef* *uerodel* *fo* *filu*·
 13 *erlo* *astar* *thesaro* *erdu*. *bifed* *thar* *odar* *man*. *the* *if* *im* *iung*
 14 *endi* *glau*· *endi* *habad* *imu* *godan* *mod*· *sprahono* *spahi*. *endi*
 15 *uuet* *iuuuaro* *spello* *giked*. *hugid* *if* *than* *an* *if* *herton*· *endi* *ho*·
 16 *rid* *thar* *mid* *if* *orn* *to*. *fuido* *niudlico*. *endi* *nahor* *sted*·
 17 *an* *if* *breofst* *hledid*· *that* *gibod* *godel*· *linod* *endi* *lestid*. *If* *if* *gilo*·
 18 *bo* *fo* *god*. *talod* *imu* *huo* *he* *odarna*· *eft* *gihuerbie*· *mendadigan*
 19 *man*. *that* *if* *mod* *draga*· *hluttra* *treuua*. *te* *hebeneuninge*. *Than*
 20 *breddid* *an* *thef* *breofstun*· *that* *gibod* *godel*. *thie* *lubigo* *gilobo*·
 21 *fo* *an* *themu* *lande* *duod*· *that* *korn* *mid* *kithun*. *thar* *it* *gikruud*
 22 *habad*. *endi* *imu* *thiu* *uurd*· *bihagod*· *endi* *uuederef* *gang*. *regin*
 23 *endi* *funne*. *that* *it* *if* *reht* *habad*. *So* *duod* *thiu* *godel* *lera*·
 24 *an* *themu* *godun* *manne*. *dages*· *endi* *nahes*. *endi* *gangid* *imu*

1. 1. fulican. 5. t.
 2. 3. giuuerthod. 10. a.
 3. 1. thia. 4. th. 5. a. 8. th. 11. o.
 5. 1. m. 5. man. 7. err. 12. th.
 6. 5. met. a. 8. m.
 7. 1. th. 5. t. 6. th.
 8. 5. m. 7. man. 9. i. t.
 9. 5. u. 9. t.
 10. 1. o.
 11. 2. met. 4. hugie. 10. on.
 12. 7. eat. 8. ifi.

15. 1. th. 5. bifet. 9. 10. thei ifi. 11. im.
 14. 4. ðit. 5. im.
 15. 2. o. 5. t. 10. e.
 16. 1. t. 7. th.
 17. 4. t. 10. t. 11. ifi.
 18. 4. t. 5. im. 8. odarna. 11. nn.
 20. 1. t.
 21. 5. m. 5. t. 8. met. 12. gigrund.
 22. 1. ðit. 5. im. 5. th. 6. t. 7. 8. 9. *abfunt*. 10. a.
 23. 1. a. 7. ðit. 9. t.
 24. 2. m. 4. man. 9. at. 10. im.

Continuatur expositio parabolaee feminantis.

1 diubal *fer* uureda uuihti. endi the uuard godef. nahor mikilu
 2 *nahtesf endi dagef* anttat fie ina brengead. that thar bethiu uuirdid
 5 ia thiu lera te frumu. liudio barnnm. the fan if muðe cumid.
 4 *iae* uuirdid the man godé. *Habad* fo giuehstod. te † uuevold-
 5 stundr mid if hugilhestiun. himilrikeaf gidel. uuelono *thene*
 6 meftan. *farid imu* an ginuald godef. *thanon atomid* trenua find.
 7 fo goda gumono gehuilicumu. fo nil *godef* hord. gelik fulicumu gilobon
 8 Uuefad iuuaro lerono ford. maneunnie mildie. fie find fo mislika
 9 helidof *gehugda*. sum *habad* iro hardan strid. uuredan uuillean. uuan-
 10 colna hugi. if *imu seknaf ful*. endi firinuuerko. than biginnid *imu*
 11 thunkear. than he undar them *thiodu stad*. endi thar gihorid. obar
 12 hlust *mikil*. thea godef lera. than thunkid *imu* that he *sie* † ford gerno
 13 lestien uullie. than biginnid *imu* thiu *godef lera* an if hugi
 14 halton. anttat *imu than* est an hand cumid. feho te *giforea*.
 15 endi fremidi feat. than *farledead* ina *letha* uuihti. than he
 16 imu *farfahid*. an *fehogiri*. alefkid *thene* gilobon. than
 17 uua *imu* that luttil fruma. that he it *gio* an if hertan *gehugid*
 18 ef he it halden ne uulli. that *if* fo the uuaftom. the an *themu* uue-
 19 ge began. liodan an *themu* lande. *tho* *farnam* ina est thero
 20 liudio *farid*. So dnout *theu* megin fundeon. an *thesf* mannes hugi.
 21 thea godef lera. ef he if ni gomid *uuel*. elcor *bifelliad* fia ina ferne
 22 te bodne. an *thene* hetan hel. thar he hebeneuninge ni uuir-
 23 did. *furdur* te frumu. ac ina fund sculun. uuitoga *uuaara-*
 24 *gean*. Simla gi mid uuordum ford. *leread* an *thesum* lande.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|---|
| 1. | 1. ll. 2. ferr. 5. th. | 15. | 1. a. 3. na. 4. t. 5. im. 7. 8. lera |
| 2. | 1—5. dagef endi nahtesf. 7. iat. 11. t. | | godef. 11. e. |
| 5. | 1. ge. 8. thiu. 11. th. 12. t. | 14. | 2. th. 5. im. 4. <i>abest</i> . 8. t. 9. u. 11. |
| 4. | 1. ge o. e. 2. t. 6. bit. 8. eflhot. 9. te | | gifruorie. |
| | thesaro. 10. od. | 15. | 2. th 5. tt. 5. farlediat. 7. lethia. |
| 5. | 5. kef. 8. them. | 16. | 4. u. 5. t. 6. a. |
| 6. | 1. o. 2. ferit. 5. im. 7. S. Tionuno | 17. | 2. im. 9. io. 12. e. 15. t. |
| | temig. | 18. | 4. a. 8. iff. 11. n. 11. m. |
| 7. | 4. on. 7. godef. 10. on. | 19. | 5. th. 5. m. 7. thoh. 8. o. |
| 8. | 1. t. 2. e. 6. a. | 20. | 3. fno. 5. fia. 7. iu. 9. them. 11. ie. |
| 9. | 1. th. 2. gihugida. 4. it. 6. o. 7. d. | 21. | 2. uo(?) 8. t. 9. uell. 11. bifalliat. |
| | s. th. 9. o. | | 14. a. |
| 40. | 1. a. 1. im. 6. full. 10. t. 11. im. | 22. | 2. th. 4. a. 6. ll. 7. t. |
| 11. | 5. e. 6. thieda. 7. sted. | 23. | 1. thit. 2. thor. 4. o. 9. iu. 10. giuuaro- |
| 12. | 2. fpreean. 7. t. 3. im. 11. fia | 24. | 1. gian. 7. at. 9. on. |
| | gerno. 15. <i>abest</i> . | | |

Finitur expositio parabolaë feminantis. Parabola bonæ sementis et zizaniorum.

MATTH. XIII. 24—26.

1 ik ean thefaro liudio hugi fo mislican muodsebon manno cunniel
 2 fo uuanda uuifa fum habit all te thiu if muod gilatan endi merr
 3 sorogot huo hie that bihaldæ huo hie hebancuningef uuilleon
 4 giuuirkie bethiu thar uuahfan ni mag that helaga gibod godel
 5 thob it thar abaftan mugi uurtion biuuerpan huand it thie uuelo
 6 thringit fo famo fo that crud endi thie thorn that corn antfahat
 7 uuariat im thena uuafton fo duot thie uuelo manne. Gibestid
 8 if herta that hie it gihuggian ni muot thie man an if muode
 9 thef hie mest biharf Huo hie that giuuirkie than lang thie hie
 10 an thefaro uueroldi fi that hie te euondage after muoti
 11 hebbian thuru if herren thanc himilef riki So endilofan uuelon
 12 fo that ni ma^h enig man uuitan an thefaro uueroldi nio hie fo uuido
 13 ni ean te githenkeanne thegan an if muode that it bihaldan mug
 14 herta thef mannef that hie that ti uaron uuiti huat uualdand god
 15 habit guodel gigeruuid that all geginuuerd ited Manno fo huilicon
 16 fo ina hier minniot uuel endi selbo tethiu if seola gihaldit that
 17 hie an loht godel lithan muoti.
 18 (XXXI.) So uuitda hie thuo mid uuordon stuod uuerod mikil umbi
 19 that barn godel gihordun ina bi bilithon filo umbi thefaro uueroldel
 20 giuuaand uuordon tellian Quat that im oe en adalef man an if aeker
 21 laidi hluttar hren corni handon finon Uuolda im thar fo uun
 22 samef uualtmef tilian sagaref fruhtel thuo geng thar it fiend
 23 after thuru demian hagi endi it all mid durthu obarfeur
 24 mid meodo uuirfifton Thuo uuohfun fia bethiu ge that corn

3. *post 5. intercalandum videtur than.*

Contin. parabola borae fementis et zizaniorum.

MARTH. XIII. 27—50.

1 ge that crud· fo quamun gangan· if hagaftoldof te huf· iro
 2 herren fagdur· thegnof iro thiodne· thristion uuordon· Huat
 3 thu faidof hluttar corn· herro thie guodo· enuuald an thinon
 4 accar· nu ni gifihit enig erlo than mer· uueodef uuahfan· hui
 5 mohtta that ginuerthan fo· Thuo fprak eft thie adalef
 6 man· them erlon tegegnef· thiodan unid if thegnof· Quat
 7 that hie it magti undarthenkian uel· that im thar unhold
 8 man· afterfaida· fiond fecni crud· ne gionfto mi thero fruchtio
 9 uel· auuerda ni thena uuafton· thuo thar eft uuini fprakun·
 10 if iungron tegegnef· quathun that fia thar uueldin gangan tuo·
 11 Cuman mid craftu· endi lofian that crud thanan· halon it mid
 12 iro handon· thuo fprak im eft iro herro angegin· Ne uuelleo
 13 ik that gi it uuiodon quat hie· huand gi biuuardon ni mugun·
 14 gigomean an iuuuon gange· thoh gi it gerno ni duan· Ni
 15 gi thef cornef te filo· kitho auuerdiat· felliat under iuuua
 16 fuoti· late man fia forth hinan· bethiu uuahfan· under beuud
 17 cume· Endi an them felde find· fruhti ripia· aroa an them
 18 aceare· than faran uui thar alla tuo· halon it mid uffan
 19 handon· Endi that hren eurni· lefan fubro tefamne· endi
 20 it an minon feli duoian· hebban it thar gihaldan· that it
 21 luergin ni mug· uuiht auuerdian· endi that uuiod niman·
 22 bindan it te burthinnion· endi uuerpan it an bitar fiur·
 23 Laton it thar haloian· heta logna· eld unfuodi.
 24 Thuo fluod erl manag· thegnof thagiandi· huat thiodgomo·

Exponitur praecedens parabola. (Postremum iudicium.)

MATTH. XIII. 36—43.

1 mari mahtig crift. menean uueldi. boknien mid thiu bilidiu
 2 barno rikeoft. hadun tho fo gerno: godan drohtin. antlucan thea
 3 lera. that fie moftin thea liudi ford. helaga horean. Tho ſprak im
 4 eft iro herro angegin: *mareo mahtig* crift. that *if* quad *he*
 5 mannef ſunu. Ik felbo *bium* that thar ſaiu. endi find theſa
 6 faliga man: that hluttra hren corni. thea mi *her* horead uel:
 7 uuirkiad minan uullean. Thiuf uuerold if the accar. thit breda
 8 buland: barno mancunnief. Satanaf felbo: *if* that thar ſaid aftar
 9 *fo* ledlica lera. habad theſaro liudeo fo filr: uuerodef auuardid. that
 10 ſie uuam frummien. uuirkead aftar if uullean. Thoh ſculun
 11 ſie her nuahſen ford: thea forgriponon gumon. fo ſamo fo thea
 12 godun man. anttat † allaro accaro gehuilic: geripod an theſumu ri-
 13 kea: ſculun iro *regangifcapu*: frummien ſiriho barn. than teſarid
 14 erda. that if allaro beuuo bredoft. than kumid the berhto drohtin:
 15 *obana* mid if engilo crafta. endi cumad *alle* teſamne: liudi *the* io
 16 thit liocht *gifam*. endi ſculun than lon antſahan: nbilef endi go-
 17 def. Than gangad engilof, godel: helage hebenuuardof: endi *leſat*
 18 thea hluttron man: fundor teſamne. endi duat ſie an ſinſconi:
 19 *hoh* himilef liocht: endi thea odra an hellia grund: uuerpad thea
 20 faruuarhton: an unallardi ſiur. thar ſculun ſie gibundene: bit-
 21 tra logna. thrauerk tholon. endi thea odra thioduuelon: an
 22 hebenrikea. huitaro funnon: *liohlean* gelico. Sulic lon nimad:
 23 uuerof uualdadeo. So hue fo giuuit egir: gehugd: an if hertan: *ettha*
 24 [*mudſpelleſ* megin: *obar* man *ferid*. endi theſaro uueroldeſ. *Than if*]

1. 4. i. 5. boenian. 9. thu.
 4. 5. mari. 6. mahti. 9. iſt.
 5. 5. n.
 6. 9. hierr. 10. iat.
 7. 1. eat. 2. o. 3. o.
 8. 6. iſt. 9. t.
 9. 1. abejt. 2. t. 4. i. 10. t.
 10. 5. eat. 4. t.
 11. 3. a. 6. a. u.

12. 3. anttat mutſpelleſ megin:
 oBar man ferit: endi theſaro
 uueroldeſ: Thann if *quae verba*
hi praetermiſſa ſcriptor Cod. Monac.

cum ſigno huc relativo in ultima pa-
ginae linea ſubjungit. 9. om.

13. 1. ie. 1. regino. 5. ia. 6. io. 9. teferit.
 14. 1. th. 10. reb.
 15. 1. obane. 5. u. 7. t. 8. all. 11. thia.
 16. 5. gifabun.
 17. 3. t. 6. a. 9. lofiat.
 18. 2. u. 4. a. 7. o.
 19. 1. ho. 8. i. 10. t.
 20. 1. rah. 8. ana.
 22. 1. ie. 2. e. 3. u. 4. luhian. 8. t.
 23. 4. ie. 11. e. 12. eſtha.
 24. *vide* 12.

Christus a popularibus suis spretus et insidiis circumventus.

MATT. XIII. 54—56. 58. MARC. VI. 1—3. 5.

1 an themu inferne irminthioda. Than hald ni mag thera
 2 *medan* man. gimacon *fiden*. Ni thef *uuelon ni thef* uuilleon
 3 thef thar ualdand *lkerid*. gildid god selbo gumono fo huili-
 4 *cumv* fo ina her gihaldid. that he an hebenriki. an that langfa-
 5 me liht *lidan moti*. || So lerdä he tho mid listiun than forun
 6 thar thea liudi to. obar at galikeoland. that godef barn fehan
 7 dadun it bi themu uundre. huanen *imu fulic mahti* uoord eu-
 8 men fo spahlico *gisprokan*. that he spel godef *gio* fo sodlico
 9 *feggean confti*. fo *craftiglico* giqueden. He *if* thefel kunnief hi-
 10 nen quadun *lie* the man thurh magkpepi. her if if moder mid uf-
 11 *uuf* undar thesumu uerode. Huat uui *the* her uuitun alle
 12 fo *hud* if uf if *kuniburd*. endi if *knoffel gehuati*. auuohf at
 13 undar thesumu uerodæ. Huanen scolde *imu fulic* geuuit euman
 14 meron *mahti* than her odra man egin. So *farmunfte* ina that man-
 15 no folc. endi *fprakan* im gimedlic uoord. *farhogdun* ina fo helagna
 16 horien ni ueldun if *gibodfkepiet*. Ni he thar *ok* bilideo filu thurh
 17 iro ungilobon ogean ni uelde. *torhtero* tecno. huand he uuilfe iro
 18 tuiflean hugir iro uuredan uuillean. that ni uuarun uerof odra
 19 fo grimme under iudeon fo uuarun umbi galikeoland. fo harðo
 20 gehugide fo thar uual the helago *krist* giboren that barn godef.
 21 *lie* ni ueldun if *gibodfkepi* thoh *anfahan* ferhtlico. Ac bigan
 22 that folc undar im rincof radan. huo *lie thene* rikeon *krist*
 23 uuegdin te uundron. hetun tho iro uerod cumæn gefidi te-
 24 *fanne*. fundea ueldun an *thene* godef *funu gerno gitellien*

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. 2. m. 5. a. 9. o. | 15. 1. on. 5. a. 4. a. 5. i. 6. im. |
| 2. 1. miedun. 4. fundan. 7—9 <i>absunt</i> . | 14. 1. u. 2. tig. 6. nna. 9. o. o. a. |
| 10. uuillen. | 15. 4. gispracun. 8. o. |
| 3. 4. fecrit. | 16. 1. a. 5. feipi. 10. tho. |
| 4. 1. con. 5. t. | 17. 5. a. 6. rob. 10. a. |
| 5. 1. a. 5. th. | 18. 4. th. 5. io |
| 6. 7. ea. | 19. 2. a. 8. ea. |
| 7. 6. a. 7. im. 8. 9. muohti fulic. | 20. 1. a. 8. a. |
| 8. 1. a. 9. io. 11. uo. | 21. 5. ci. 7. anfab. 8. rah. |
| 9. 2. u. 4. craftlico. 5. than. 7. ift. | 22. 9. thena. |
| 10. 1. a. 2. th. 7. ci. | 25. 8. a. 9. th. |
| 11. 1. b. 5. on. 4. a. 7. thia. 10. a. | 24. 5. a. 9. tellian. |
| 12. 6. cunni. 10. gekuat. | |

Chr. per medios ipsum e monte praecipituros transit.

LUC. IV. 28 — 50.

1 *unredes* uulleon. Ni uual im if uuordo niud' spaharo *spello. ac* fie
 2 *bigunnun* sprekan undar im. huo fie ina so craftagne *fan em-*
 3 *mu* elibe uurpin, obar enna barges uual. uuedun that barn godes
 4 *libu* bilofien. || Tho he *imu* mid them liudum famad' frolico for.
 5 Ni uual *imu forah*t hugi. uuisse that *imu* ni mahtun' menniseono barn'
 6 bi theru godeundi' iudeoliudi' er if tidium uuiht' teonon gifrummien'
 7 *ledaro* gilesto. Ac he *imu* mid them liudum famad' steg uppen thene
 8 stenholm. antthat fie te theru stedi quamun. thar fie ine *fan themu*
 9 uualle nider' uerpen hugdun. sellien te foldu' that he uurdi if
 10 *ferhes* los. if aldref at endie. || Tho uuard thero erlo hugi' an *themu*
 11 berge uppen. *bittar* githahti. iudeono tegangen. that iro enig ni
 12 habde so grimmon febon. ni so *unreden* uulleon' that fie mahtin
 13 thene uualdandes sunu' krist antkennien. He ni uual iro er cud
 14 enigumu' that fie ina tho undaruiffin. so mahte he undar iro uue-
 15 rode standen. endi an iro gimange' middiumu gangen. faren undar
 16 iro folke. He dede *imu* thene fridu selbo' mundburd uuid theru me-
 17 negi. endi giuuet *imu* thurh' middi thanar' thes fundo folkes. for *imu*
 18 tho' thar he uuelde an *ene* uuostunnie' uualdandes sunu. euningo
 19 craftigost. habde thero custes giuuald. huar *imu* an *themu* lande'
 20 leobost uuari. (XXXIII.) te uuefanne an thesaru uueroldi. ||
 21 Thauu for *imu* an uueg odran' iohannes mid if iungaruu'
 22 godes ambahzman. lorde thea liudi' langsamane rad'
 23 het that fie frume fremidin' firina *farletin*. men endi
 24 *morduerc*. he uual thar managumu *lof*. godaro

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 1. uurethan. 10. spello. 11 <i>abest</i> . | 15. 5. a. |
| 2. 9. tigna. 10. for. 11. enon. | 14. 9. o. a. |
| 3. 1 <i>abest</i> . 6. e. 7. ll. | 15. 1. a. 2. a. 7. on. 8. a. 9. a. |
| 4. 2. a. 5. im. | 16. 4. a. 5. im. 6. a. 11. o. |
| 5. 3. im. 4. forhe. 6. a. 8. im. 10. o. 11. a. | 17. 4. im. 12. im. |
| 6. 2. o. 10. a. | 18. 4. a. 6. enna. 7. ennia. |
| 7. 1. th. 2. io. 5. im. 8. eo. 9. o. 11. a. 12. a. | 19. 1. a. 4. eo. 7. im than. 9. them. |
| 8. 5. e. 10. a. 11. for. 12. m. | 20. <i>post</i> 2. XXXIII <i>et nova linea</i> . 6. o. |
| 9. 2. a. 3. a. 4. o. 5. a. 10. th. | 21. 1. n. 10. gron. |
| 10. 1. rah. 13. m. | 22. 1. uo (?). 2. nn. 3. a. 6. samna. |
| 11. 1. a. 3. bittra. 5. d. 6. i. a. | 23. 4. a. 7. forlietin. |
| 12. 1. a. 3. ea. 7. than. | 24. 1. th. 5. an. 6. let(?). |

Johannes Herodiadis instigatione in carcerem conjicitur. Herodes celebrat natalem suum.

MATTH. XIV. 5—6. MARC. IV. 17—21. LUC. III. 19. 20.

1 gumono. He sohte *imu* tho thene iudeono cuning thene herito-
 2 gon at huf the heten uuaſ herodes aftar if eldiron. obar-
 3 modig mau. buide *imu* be theru brudi. thiu *er* sinef *broder*
 4 uuaſ. Idif *antehti*. anttat he ellior *ſkoc*. uuerold uueſlode.
 5 Tho *imu* that uuiſ ginam the cuning te quenun. *er* uuarun iro.
 6 kind odan. harn be if *broder*. Tho *bigan imu* thea brud lahan-
 7 iohanneſ the godo. quad that it gode uuari uualdande uuder-
 8 mod. that it enig uucro frumidi. that broder brud an if bed
 9 nami. hebbie ſie *imu* te *hiuuu*. Ef thu mi horien nuili gilobier
 10 minun lerun. Ni ſealt thu ſie leng egan. ac mid ire an thinumiz
 11 mode. Ni *haba thar* ſulica minnea to. Ni fundeo thi te *ſuido*.
 12 Tho uuard an *forgun* hugi theſ uuibel aftar them uuordun.
 13 andred that he thene uueroldecuning ſpracono *geſponi* endi
 14 *ſpahu* uuordun. that he ſie farleti. Began ſiu *imu* tho ledel
 15 filu raden an runon. endi ine rinkof het unfundigane erloſ
 16 fahan. endi *ine an enumu karkerea* kluſtarbendiun lido
 17 coſpan †. be them liudiun. ne gidorſtun ine ferahn bilofien.
 18 huand ſie uuarun *imu* friund alle. uuiſſun ine ſo goden. endi
 19 gode uuerden. † || Tho uurdun an themu gertale iudeocuningef-
 20 tidi cumana ſo thar gitald habdun *frode* ſolcunerof huo he
 21 *gifodid* uuaſ an liocht cuman. ſo uuaſ thero liudio than. that
 22 that er: gehuilic *obean* ſcolde iudeono mid gomun. Tho uuard
 23 thar an thene gaſtſeli megincraft mikil manno *geſamnod*. heri-
 24 togono an that huf thar iro herro uuaſ an if *kuningſtole*. quamun

3. 1. nn. 6. o. 9. err. 11. bruother.
 4. 3. an ehti. 4. th.
 5. 9. u. 10. err.
 6. 2. na. 6. bruother. 8. bigunnan.
 7. 10. a.
 9. 6. hiuun. 12. ban.
 10. 11. o. 15. on.
 11. 3. 4. habi tu that. 12. th.
 12. 4. forogon.
 14. 2. ion. 6. forlieti. 11. th.
 15. 2. a. 4. u. 6. a. 9. a.

16. 5—6. inna enon carcarie. 9. lotho-
 17. *paſt* 1. biluean.
 18. 4. ime. 6. a. 10. uo. a.
 19. 2. than. habdun ina for uuar-
 ſagon ſo ſia uueſla mahtun.
 4. th. 7. iar. 9. cono.
 20. 2. i. 7. fruoda.
 21. 1. gefuodit.
 22. 2. erlo. 4. uobian. 5. a.
 24. 1. o.

Herodiadis filia ante epulantes saltat.

MATTH. XIV. 6. 7. MARC. VI. 21. 22. 25.

1 managa· iudeon an thene gastseli. uuard im thar gladmod bugi·
 2 blidi an iro breoftun. gifahun iro baggebon· uefen an unneon·
 3 drog man uuin an flet· skiri mid sealun. skenkeon huurbun·
 4 gengun mid goldfatun. gaman uuaſ thar inne. hlud an thero hallu.
 5 helidof drunkun. || Uuaſ theſ an luſtan· landeſ hirdi· huat he themu
 6 uuerode meſt· te uninn gifremidi. het he tho gangen ford·
 7 gela thiornun. if broder barn· thar he an if benki ſat· uuinu gi-
 8 uulenkid. endi tho te themu uuibe ſprac· grotte ſie *fora* themu
 9 gumſkepie. endi gerno bad· that *ſiu* thar *fora* them galtiun· gaman
 10 aſhobi. ſagar an flettie. lat thit folc ſehan· huo *thu* gelinod habaſ·
 11 liudio menegi· te *blidzeanne an* benkiun. ef *thu mi thera* bede tugi-
 12 thof. min uuord for theſumu uuerode. than uuilliu ik it her te
 13 uuarun *gequeden liahto* *fora* theſun liudiu. endi ok gileſtien ſo·
 14 that ik thi than aſtar thiur· eron uulliu. ſo huf ſo *thu mi* bidif·
 15 for theſun minun *baguunian*. thoh *thu mi* theſaro heridomo·
 16 halbaro fergof. rikeaſ minel. thoh gidon ik that it enig rinko
 17 ni mag· uuordun giuuendien. endi it ſcal giuuerden ſo. ||
 18 Tho uuard *thera* magad aſtar thiur· mod giuorben· hugi
 19 aſtar iro herron. that *ſiu an* themu huſe innen· an themu gaſt-
 20 ſeli· gamen *upahuof*. al ſo *thero* liudio· landuuiſe gidrog. *thero*
 21 *thiodo* thau. thiur thiorne ſpilode· *hror* aſtar themu huſe.
 22 hugi uuaſ an luſtan. *managaro* modſebo. || Tho thiur magad
 23 habda· githionod te thanke· thiodcuninge. endi allumu *the-*
 24 *mu* erlſkepie. *the* thar inne uuaſ· godaro gumono. Siu

2. 1. th. 7. o. 9. c. o.

5. 1. th.

6. 1. a. 5. u. 9. a.

7. 4. uoth.

8. 8. uo. a. 10. for.

9. 1. ci. 6. ſia. 8. for. 10. e. o.

10. 1. huobi. 10. thiur. 11. i. t. 12. i.

11. 2. 5. blizzena oðar. 9. 10. mithro.

11. u. 12. tui.

12. 4. u. 5. om.

13. 1. o. 2. quethan. 3. liocht. 4. for.

15. 4. bog.

16. 2. rag. 5. ie.

17. 4. a. 8. than.

18. 5. o. 4. t. 8. a.

19. 5. e. 9. a.

20. 2. a. 3. 4. uppahuob. 9. a. 11. a.

21. 1. thieda. 4. a. 5. a. 6. hruor.

22. 5. thero manno. 9. t.

23. 8. on. 9. them.

24. 1. abeſt. 2. ci. 3. them.

Caput Johannis premium saltationis.

MATTH. XIV. 8—12. MARC. VI. 24—29.

1 uælde tho ira geba egan. thiu magad for theru menegi geng tho
 2 uuid iro modar sprekan. endi fragode sie firinuitlico. huof siu
 3 thene burgef uuard. biddien seoldi. Tho uuifde siu astar iro uuil-
 4 leon. het that siu uuibtes than er ni gerodi for themu gumskipi bi
 5 utan that man iru iohannes an theru hallu innen hobid gabi alofid af
 6 if lichamon. || that uual allun them liudian harm them mannum an
 7 iro mode. tho sie that gihordun thea magad sprekan. So uual it ok
 8 themu kunninge. he ni mahte if quidi liagan. if uuord uuendien. het
 9 the if uepanberand. gangen san themu gastfeli. endi het thene godef
 10 mar libu hilosien. Tho ni uual lang te thiur that man an thea halla ho-
 11 bid brahte thef thiodgumon. endi it thar theru thiornun fargaf
 12 magad for theru menegi. sin drog it them moder ford. Tho uual
 13 endago allaro manno thef uuifoston thero the gio an thesa uue-
 14 rold quami. thero the quene enig kind gibari. idif san erle. let
 15 man simla then enon bioran. the thiu thiorne gidrog. the gio
 16 thegnaf ni uuard uuif an iro uueroldi. bintan so ine uualdand god
 17 fan hebenuuange helages gestef gimarecode mahtig. the ni habde
 18 enigan gimaeon huergin er nec astar. Erlaf huurbun gumon
 19 umbi iohannen if iungaron managa. salig gefidi. endi ine an fan-
 20 de bigrobun leobef lichamon. uuiffun that he liobt godef diur-
 21 lican droun mid if drohtine samad. upodal hem egan moste (XXXIV.)
 22 salig sokean.
 23 Tho geuuitun im thea gefidof thanen iohannes giungaron
 24 giamermode. helag feraba. Uual im iro herron dod

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 1. o. 7. t. 9. o. | 14. 2. m. 5. a. 8. druogi. |
| 2. 3. muoder. | 15. 3. 4. thena enna. 5. f. 8. a. 9. bar. |
| 3. 2. bergesf. 4. ea. | 10. thiur. |
| 4. 12. seipie. 13. abest. | 16. 8. neuan. 11. dan. |
| 5. 1. neuan. 4. o. 7. o. 9. a. 12. t. 13. fan. | 17. 1. o. 4. gastaf. 5. a. 9. a. |
| 6. 2. e. | 18. 4. err. |
| 7. 5. it. 8. t. 9. spræcan. | 19. 1. um. 2. iohanneffe. 4. gr. 7. th. 9. a. |
| 8. 5. mohta. 8. o. 11. a. | 21. 2. n. 5. met. 6. n. 7. pp. 10. muosta. |
| 9. 3. 4. uuapanberan. 5. a. | XXXIII et nova linea. |
| 10. 3. ea. | 22. 1. S. |
| 11. 2. a. 4. e. 8. o. 10. b. | 23. 5. th. 6. a. 7. sef. 8. gr. |
| 12. 1. t. 2. u. 3. o. 5. a. 8. o. 9. muder. | 24. 1. samarmuoda. 8. o. 9. d. |
| 13. 5. e. | |

*Chr. in deserto Johannis mortem conperit; à discipulis mouetur ut turbam
esurientem dimittat.*

MATTH. XIV. 12. 15. 16. MARC. VI. 35—37. LUC. IX. 12. 15. JOH. VI. 5—7.

1 fuido an *forgun*. Geuuitan im *tho fokean* an theru uoostunni' uual-
2 dandef sunu. craftigana crift. endi *imu kud* gidedun' godef mannef
3 forgang. huo habde the iudeono kuning' † *mareofan*' makeaf
4 eggjun' hobdu bihaunuan. He ni uelde *if enigen* harm spreken
5 sunu drohtines. he uuiffe that thiu feole uuaſ' helag gihalden.
6 uuider *hettiandeon*. an fride uuider *fiundun*. || *Tho fo* gifragi
7 uuard' aftar them *landſkepiun*. *lereandero* bezt. au theru uoostun-
8 ni. uuerod *famnode*. *for folcuu to*. uuaſ' im firiuuit mikil' uui-
9 ſaro uuordo *Imu* uuaſ' ok uuilleo † *fo ſamo* *ſuuu* drohtines. that
10 he ſulic gefido ſole' an that licht godef' *ladioian* moſti. uuennien
11 mid uuilleon. Uualdand *lerde* allan langan dag' liudi managa
12 elitheodige man' anttat an aband' ſeg ſunne te ſedle. || *Tho gen-*
13 *gun* *if gefidof* *tuelini*' gumon te *themu* godef' barne. endi ſagdun
14 iro *godumn* herron. mid huilicu arbediu thar thea erloſ lebdin'
15 quadun that ſie *if* era bithorſtin. uuerof an *themu* uuoſteon lande.
16 *Sie* ni mugun ſie *her* mid uuihti anthebbien' helidof bi *hun-*
17 *gref* gethuinge. Nu lat thu ſie herro the *godo*' ſidon thar ſie
18 ſelida *ſiden*. Nah find her geſetana *burgi*' managa mid megin-
19 *thiodun*. thar *ſidad* ſie meti te *hope*. uuerof aftar them uui-
20 *heon*. || *Tho ſprak* eſt uualdaud' crift' thioda drohtin'
21 quad that theſ' eniga thuruſti ni uuarin. that ſie thurk' meti-
22 loſi' mina ſarlatan' leoblica lera. *Gebad* gi theſun liudian
23 ginog. uuenniad ſie her mid uuilleon. *Tho* habde *if* uuord .
24 *garu philippuſ* frod gumo. quad that thar ſo ſilu uuari' manno

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|-------------------------------|
| 1. | 1. th. 3. ſorogon. 6. 7. ſuoecan thuo. | 11. | 2. ien. |
| | 9. r. 10. ia. | 12. | 1. i. a. 3. th. |
| 2. | 3. gna. | 13. | 3. th. 4. f. |
| 3. | <i>poſt</i> 6. manno thena. 7. marifion. | 14. | 2. guodon. 3. e. |
| | 8. ie. | 15. | 1. th. |
| 4. | 7. 8. eſto enig. 10. a. | 16. | 5. hir. 8. ea. 9. th. 11. un. |
| 5. | 7. a. 10. a. | 17. | 9. th. |
| 6. | 1. ða. 2. endion. 8 <i>abest</i> . | 18. | 1. th. 2. findin. |
| 7. | 4. ſeipie. 5. ie. 8. o. | 19. | 3. findat. |
| 8. | 4—6. fuorun ſoleon tuo. | 20. | 5. n. 7. o. |
| 9. | <i>poſt</i> 6. mikil' ſunic. 7—9 <i>abſunt</i> . | 22. | 6. ðat. |
| 10. | 3. th. 9. lathian. 14. a. | 23. | 2. t. |

Quinque panibus et duobus piscibus quinque hominum millia saturantur.

MATTH. XIV. 17—20. MARC. VI. 57—42. LUC. IX. 13—17. JOH. VI. 7—12.

1 menigi. thoh uui her te meti habdin· garu im te gebanne· fo uui
 2 mahtin fargelden meft. ef uui her gifaldin· filuberfeatto· tue
 3 hund famad. tueho uuari if noh than· that iro enig thar· enef
 4 ginami. fo luttie uuari that theſua liudun. Tho ſprak eft
 5 the landef uuard. endi fragode ſie· firiuutlico· manno drohtin·
 6 huand ſie thar te meti habdin· uuiffel geuunnin. Tho ſprak
 7 imu eft mid if uuordun angegin· andreal fora them erlun. endi
 8 themu aloualdon· ſelbmu ſagde. that ſie an iro gifidie than
 9 mer· garouuef ni habdin· biutan girtin brod· fui an uſaru
 10 ferdi. endi fiſeof tuene. Huat mag that thoh theſaru menigi? ||
 11 Tho ſprak imu eft mahtig krift· the godo godel ſunu. endi het
 12 that gumono ſole· ſkerien endi ſkeden. endi het thea ſcola fettien·
 13 erlof aftar thern erdu· irminthioda· an graſe gruonimu· endi
 14 tho te if iungarun ſprak· allaro barno bezt. het imu thiu brod
 15 halon. endi thea fiſeof ford. That ſole ſtillo bed· ſat gefidi mikil·
 16 undarthiu he thruh if ſelbef craft· manno drohtin· thene meti
 17 uuihide· helag hebeneuing. endi mid if handun brak. gaf it if
 18 iungarun ford. endi it ſie undar themu gumſkepie het· dragan
 19 endi delien. Sie leſtun iro drohtinef uuord. if geba gerno drogun·
 20 gumono gihuemu· helaga helpa. It undar iro handun uuohf meti
 21 manno gihuemu. thern meginthioda uuard· liſ an luſtan. thea liudi
 22 uurdun alle· ſade ſalig ſole· fo huat fo thar gifamnod uuaſ. ſan allan
 23 uuidun nuegun. || Tho het uualdand krift· gangen if iungaron·
 24 endi het ſie gomien uuel· that thiu leua thar· ſarloreu ni uurdi·

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. 6. ie. | 14. 2. 3. tief. 4. gr. |
| 2. 2. o. a. | 15. 11. th. |
| 5. 7. r. | 16. 10. a. |
| 6. 1. huat. 8. i. a. | 17. 1. uuihda. 4 abeft. |
| 7. 8. for. | 18. 1. gr. 4. hiet. 8. ci. 9 abeft. |
| 8. 1. m. 2. e. 3. ðem. 9. th. | 19. 1. a. 4. idun. 11. druogon. |
| 9. 2. oef. 5. nouan. 9. e. 10. uo (?). | 20. 5 abeft. |
| 10. 1. e. 4. a. 9. o. | 21. 3. o. 4. a. |
| 11. 5. abeft. | 22. 12. o. |
| 12. 4. e. a. 6. ſcedan. | 23. 7. a. 9. gr. |
| 13. 3. o. 4. erthun. 8. on. | 24. 4. ea. 8. ð. 10. o. a. 12. d. |

Colliguntur reliquiae. Multitudo Christum vult regem facere, qui se in montem subducit.

MATTII. XIV. 20. 21. 25. MARC. VI. 45—46. LUC. IX. 14. 17. JOH. VI. 15—15.

1 Het sie tho famnon· tho thar fade uuarun· mankunnief manag·
 2 thar mofel uuard· brodef te lebur· that man birilof gilaf· tueliun
 3 fulle. that uuaſ tecan mikil. grot craft godeſ. huand thar
 4 uuaſ gumono gitald· auo uuiſ endi kind. uuerodeſ atſamne·
 5 fiſ thufundig. || That ſole al ſarſtod· thea man an iro mode. that
 6 ſie thar mahtigna· herron habdun. Tho ſie hebencuning· thea
 7 liudi lobodun. quadun that gio ni uurdi an thit liot cuman·
 8 uuiſaro uuarſago. eftha that he giuuald mid gode· an theſa-
 9 ra middilgard· mevon habdi. enuualdan hugi. Alle gifpra-
 10 kun· that he uuari uuirdig· uuelono gehuilikeſ. that he
 11 erdriki· egan moſti. uuideue uueroolduuelon. nu he ſulic ge-
 12 uuit habad. fo grote craft mid gode. Thea gumon alle giuuard·
 13 that ſie ine gihobin· te herofteu· gicurin ine te cuninge. that
 14 kriſte ni uuaſ uuihtef uuirdig· huand he thit uueroldriki·
 15 erde endi uphinil· thurh iſ enef craft· ſelbo giuuarhte. endi
 16 ſidor giheld. land endi liudſhepi. thoh theſ enigan gilobon
 17 ni dedin· uurede uuiderfacon. that al an iſ giuualde ſtad·
 18 cuningrikeo craft· endi keſurdomeſ. meginthiodo mahal·
 19 bethiu ni uuelde he th:r:h thero manno ſpraka· hebbian
 20 enigan herdom. helag drohtin· uueroldkuningef namon·
 21 Ni tho mid uuordun ſtrid † uuid that ſole ſurdur. ac for
 22 imu tho thar he uuelde· an en gebirgi uppan· floh that
 23 barn godeſ. gelaro gelppquidi. endi iſ iungaron het· obar
 24 enne ſeo ſidon. endi im ſelbo gibod. Uuar ſie im eſt te-

2. 11. f.
 4. 5. b̄ 8. uuerof. 9. a.
 5. 6. o. uo.
 7. 3. th. 9. tt.
 8. 1. era. 2. a.
 9. 1. o. 5. u. 5. enuualdan.
 11. 1. th. 4. an. 5. uueroldftud.
 12. 2. it. 4. a.
 13. 4. oo. 6. rr.

11. 1. criſt.
 15. 1. tha. 5. upp. 5. ef. 9. rahta.
 16. 1. th. 2. bi. 5. liud.
 17. 3. tha. 4. a. 9. i. 10. e.
 18. 2. o. 5. keſarduomaſ. 7. a.
 19. 5. thuru. 9. ban.
 21. 1. ne hie. poſt 5. ni aſhuo b̄. 9. therr.
 23. 5. e. 4. i. 7. gr.
 24. 1. a. 2. ſeu. 3. th.

*Discipuli in navicula lacum procellosum trajicientes noctu Christum aquae
inambulantem conspiciunt.*

MATTH. XIV. 24—26. MARC. VI. 47—50. JON. VI. 16—19.

1 gegnef gangen scoldin.
2 (XXXV.) Tho telet that liuduuerod' astar themu lande allumu.
3 tefor solc mikil' fidor iro frabo giuuct' an that gebirgi uppan'
4 barno rikeost. uualdand an if uuilleon. Tho he thef uatares'
5 stade' samnodun thea gefidof cristles. the he imu habde selbo gi-
6 corane. sie tueliwi thurh iro treuua goda. Ni uua' im tueho
7 nigiean. nebu sie an that godes' thionost' gerno uueldin' obar
8 thene seo sidon. Tho letun sie fwide an strom' hoh burnid
9 skip. hluttron udeon. thedan f'kir uwater. Skred siobt
10 dagef' summe uuard an fedle' the seo lidandean' naht nebu-
11 lo biuuarþ. Nathidun erlof' forduuardef' an flod. Uuard
12 thi uorthe tid' there nahtes' cuman. Neriendo crist' uuarode'
13 thea uuag lidand. Tho uuard uuind mikil' hoh uueder
14 a'fhaben. hlamodun udeon' storm an strome. stridiun feri-
15 dun' thea uucrof uuder uuinde. uua' im uured' hugi' sebo
16 forgono ful. selbon ni uuandun' lagu lidandean' an land
17 cumen. thurh thef uuederes' geuwin. Tho gifahun sie
18 uualdand' krist' an themu see' uppan' selbun gangan. faran
19 an fadion. ni mahte an thene flod' innan' an thene seo
20 lincan. huand ine if selbes' craft' helag anthabde. Hugi
21 uuard an forhtan' there manno modsebo. andredun that
22 it im mahtig' siud. te gidroge dadi.
23 Tho sprak' im iro drohtin to. helag hebencuning. endi
24 sagde im that he iro herro uua'. mari endi mahtig.

1. 2. a. post 5. XXXV.
2. 2. ie. 8. on.
3. 4. th.
4. 2. o. 8. te.
5. 4. th.
6. 3. f. 11. ono.
7. 1. nigen. 2. nebo. 5. thia.
8. 2. u. 5. th. 7. 8. an fuithean.
9. 3. uthion. 5. seirana. 6. a.
10. 2. Sunno. 6. thia. 8. lithaudiun. 10.
11. 1. nesflu. 2. b. 5. th.

12. 2. tha. 4. o. 7. i.
13. 1. thi. 5. th. 8. ho.
14. 1. ahaban. 5. uthion. 4. strom.
6. stamne.
16. 1. rog. 2. ll. 6. o. 7. lithanda.
17. 1. a. 1. a.
18. 5. seuuue.
19. 2. th. 4. o. a.
21. 3. forhton. 5. abest. 7. ie.
22. 6. gidrogi.
23. 1. it.

Petrus in aquae superficie versus Christum incedit. at, dum dubitat, mergitur.

MATTII. XIV. 27—51.

1 Nu gi model seulun: fastef fahen. ne si iu forht hugi. gibariad
 2 gi baldlico. Ik biun that barn godef. if selbes sunn. the in uuid
 3 thesinnu see seal mundon uuid thesan meristrom. Tho sprac
 4 immu en thero manno angégin obar bord skipesf. barnuirdig gumo
 5 petrus the godo. Ni uuelde pine tholon uatarel uuiti. Ef thu
 6 it ualdand sis quad he herro the godo so mi an minnu hugi
 7 thunkit. het ni than tharod gangan te thi. obar thesen ge
 8 henef strom. drohno obar diap uater. ef thu min drohtin
 9 sis managoro numdboro. Tho het iné mahtig erist gangan
 10 immu tegeguet. he unard garu fano. stop af themu stamme. endi
 11 stridium geng forð te if froiaen. thi u stod anthabde thene man
 12 thurk maht godef. antut he immu an if mode bigan andraden diap
 13 uater. tho he driben gifah thene ueeg mid uuindu. uundun ina
 14 udeon umbi. ho strom umbihring. Reht so he tho an if hugi
 15 tuchode. so ueek immu that uater under. endi he an thene
 16 uuag innan sank an thene seofstrom endi he hriop fan astar
 17 thiur gahahom te themu godef sunie. endi gerno bad that he
 18 ine tho † he an nodiun uual. thegan an gethuinge. thiodo droh
 19 tin antfeng ine † mid if sadmum endi fragode fannu. te hui he
 20 tho getuchodi. hnat thu mahtes getruoian uuel uuiten that
 21 te unarm that the uatarel craft an themu see innen thinesf
 22 sidel ni mahte lagustrom gilettien. so lango so thu habdes ge
 23 lobon te mi an thinnu hugi hardo. Nu uillin ik thi an
 24 helpun uuesen. uerien thi an thesaru nodi. Tho nam ine

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 6. a. 10. roh. 11. o. | 15. 4. a. 7. uuag. 8. met. |
| 2. 4. n. 12. iuu. | 14. 1. uthium. 2 abest. 3. loh. 13. ie. |
| 3. 4. on. 2. seue. 6. o. | 16. 9. abest. 10. hriep. |
| 1. 1. 2. im enn. 9. uur. | 17. 2. gahon. 6. e. |
| 5. 2. se. 6. a. | 18. post 2. gineridi thuo. 5. i. 9. i. a. |
| 6. 12. on. 13. ie. | 19. 3. ina thuo. 6. sadmon. 9. sane. |
| 7. 2. ie(?). 4. nn. 10. o. | 20. 1 abest. 2. gitedodi. 5. i. 6. gitroian. |
| 8. 1. a. 5. drueno. 5. o. | 7. ll. 8. a. |
| 9. 2. e. 5. mud. 6. a. | 21. 4. thi. 6. strom. 9. seue. 10. a. |
| 10. 6. sane. 8. 9. fan them. | 22. 1. th. 5. i. 4. n. 5. gilettien(?). 10. hif. |
| 11. 6. frahen. 7. the. | 23. 5. on. 6 abest(?). 9. ueellu. |
| 12. 4. anthat. 6 abest. 11. a. 12. diop. | 24. 2. a. 3. niman. 4 abest. 6. o. |

Chr. cum Petro naviculam ascendit. Mulier Cananaea.

MATT. XIV. 52. 55. MARC. VI. 51. JOH. VI. 21. || MATT. XV. 21. 22.

MARC. VII. 24. 25.

1 alomhtig' helag bi handun. Tho uuard *imu* eft blutter uater
 2 fast under fotun. endi *fi* *an fadi* famad' bedea gengun' antat
 3 *fi* obar bord *shipef*. stopun fan *themu* strome. endi an *themu*
 4 stamne gefat' allaro barno bezt. Tho uuard bred uater' stro-
 5 mol' gestillid' endi *fi* te stade quamun' lagu lidandea' an land
 6 famen. thurh *thef* uateref *geuun*. Tho *sagduu* *fi* ualdan-
 7 de thanc' diurdun *iro* drohtin. *dadiun* endi uuordun' fellun:
 8 *imu* te fotun. endi filu sprakun. uuifaro uuordo. quadun that
 9 *fi* uuiffiu garo' that he uuari felbo' funu drohtinesf. uuar an the-
 10 faru uueroldi. endi *geuuald* habdi' obar middilgard. endi that
 11 he mahti allaro manno gehuef' ferahe giformon. *al* so he *imu*
 12 an *themu* flode dede. (XXXVI.) uuid *thef* uateref *geuun*. ||
 13 Tho giuuet *imu* ualdand' erift' fidon fan *themu* *fee*
 14 funu drohtinesf' enag barn godef' elithioda *quam imur* gu-
 15 *mono* tegegnesf. uuarun if *godun* uuevk' ferran gefragi'
 16 that he so filu sagde' uuaroro uuordo. *Imu uuauf* uuillio mi-
 17 kil' that he sulic soelckepi' frummien mosti. that *fi* simla ger-
 18 no' gode thionodin. uuarin gehorige' hebencuninge' mankunnef'
 19 manag. Tho giuuet he *imu* obar thea marka iudeono. sohte
 20 *imu* sidonoburg. hahde *gesido* mid *imur* gode iungaron.
 21 Thar *imu* tegegnesf' quam' en idif fan *adrom* thiodun. siu uuauf
 22 iru *adaligeburdeo*' cunnief' fan cananeolande. siu bad there
 23 craftagan drohtin helagna. that he iru helpe geredi. *quad*
 24 that iru uuari harmo giftanden' foroga at iru felbaru *dohter*' .

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 1. i. 8. a. | 15. 4. n. 6. th. 7. o. 9. seuue. |
| 2. 2. a. 6. an fathe. 9. thia. 11. th. | 14. 6. elitheodo. 7. qua. |
| 3. 5. uo. 9 <i>abest</i> . | 15. 1. mon. |
| 4. 7. uuath. | 16. 6. a. 8. 9. uuauf im. |
| 5. 6. a. 8. 9. lago lithandia. | 17. 5. ci. 6. ea. |
| 6. 1. ad. 5 <i>abest</i> . 5. giuinn. 6. 7. sagdan
thuo. 8 <i>abest</i> . | 20. 2. y. 1. gifithof. 8. gr. |
| 7. 4. ufan. 6. ou. | 21. 8. odron. |
| 8. 9 th. | 22. 2. adaligeburdeo. 4. o. 5. ch. |
| 10. 1. o. | 25. 1. ina. 6. o. 7. a. 8. giredi. 9. qua. |
| 11. 8 <i>abest</i> . | 24. 1. o. 4. m. 5. a. 6. rg. 7. an. 8. o.
9. o. 10. droh(?). |
| 12. <i>post</i> 4. XXXVI <i>et nova linea</i> . 5. Vu. | |

Contin. mulier Cananaea.

MATTH. XV. 22—27. MARC. VII. 25—28.

1 quad that siu nuari mid subtim bifangen. bedrohan habbiad sie
 2 dernea uuihti. Nu if iru dod atendi. thea uuredon habbiad sie
 5 geuitten bentumane. Nu biddu ik thi uualdand fro min felbo
 4 funn dauides. that † sie af sulicun subtim atomies. that thu sie fo
 5 arma egrohtfullo uamfeadon binueri. Ni gaf iru tho noh
 6 uualdand crift enig andnuordi. siu imu aftar geng. folgode
 7 fruhno. antat siu te if fotun quam. grotte ina greatandi. Giun-
 8 garon cristes badun iro herron that he an if hugea mildi uurdi themu
 9 uuibe. Tho habde est if uuord garu sunu drohtines. endi te if gefi-
 10 dan sprak. Erist seal ik ifraheles aboron uuerden soleskepi te
 11 frumu. that sie serhtan hugi hebbian te iro herron. im if helpe-
 12 no tharf. thea liudi sind sarlorane. sarlaten habbiad uualdandef
 13 uuord. that uuerod if getuillid. drihad im dernean hugi. Ne
 14 uuillid iro drohtine horien ifrahelo erllskepi. ungilobiga
 15 sind. helidof iro herron. thoh seal thanen helpe cumen. allun
 16 elithiodun. Agaleto bad that uuif mid iro uuordan that
 17 iru uualdand krift an if modsebon mildi uurdi that siu iro barnes
 18 ford brukan mosti. hebbian sie hele. Tho sprak iru herro ange-
 19 gin mari † mahtig. Nif that quad he mannes reht gumono nigenum.
 20 god te gifrummiene. that he if barnun brodes astihe uuernie
 21 imu obar uuilleon. Iate sie uuili tholean. hungar hetigrimmen
 22 endi fodie if hundof mid thiu. Vuar if that uualdand quad
 23 siu that thu mid thinn uuordan sprikif. fodlico fagif. Huat thoh
 21 oft an feli innen undar iro herron dilke huelpof huerbad.

1. 9. et.
 2. 5. o. 7. 8. at hendi. 10. thun.
 5. 1. giuittin. 1. binomana.
 4. post 5. thu. 12 abest.
 5. 5. th. 7. o.
 6. 6 abest.
 7. 2. th. 10. o. 11. iun.
 8. 1. gron. 10. ie.
 9. 1. ba. 11 abest (?).
 10. 1. thon. 7. ba. 8. than. 9. seipe.
 11. 1. froman. 1. ferah. 9. e.
 12. 6. o. a. 7. o. a. 8. t.

15. 5. i. t. 6. bat.
 14. 1. e. t. 1. a. 6. ci.
 15. 2. th. 3. e. 7. a. 8. a. 9. a.
 16. 2. gl. 5. b.
 17. 1. o.
 19. post 2. endi. 11. on.
 20. 5. canne.
 21. 4. i. 7. o. 9. a.
 22. 2. fuode. 5. met. 8. id. 10. e.
 23. 8. fuoth.
 24. 4. a. 7. e. 10. huerebat.

Contin. mulier Cananaea. Chr. rogat discipulos hominum de se opiniones.

MATTH. XV. 27. 28. MARG. VII. 29. 50. || MATTH. XVI. 15. 14.
MARG. VIII. 27. 28. LUC. IX. 18. 19.

1 brofmono fülle. *thero fin themu biode uider* antfallan iro *froian*.
2 *Tho* gihorde that fridubarn godel. uullean thef uiibel. endi
3 *fprak* iru mid if uuordun to. Uela that thu uiif *habef* uullean
4 *goden*. mikil *if* thin gilobo. an *thea* maht godel. an *thene* liudio
5 *drohtin*. *Al·uuirddid* gileltid fo. umbi thines barnes lif. fo thu badi
6 *te* mi. *Tho* nuard fin fan gihelid. fo it the helago *gesprac*. uuordun
7 *uuarfastun*. That uiif *fagonode*. thef fin iro barnes forð. brukan
8 *moſte*. habde *iru* giholpen *heleundo* criſt. habde ſie ſarfangan
9 *ſiundo* craftu. uuanifcadun biuuerid. || *Tho* giuuet *inn* uualdand
10 *ford*. barno that *bezte*. ſohte *inn* burg odre. thin fo thiceo uuaf
11 *mid* theru thiodu iudeono. mid ſodarliudiu gifeten. *Thar*
12 *giſfrag* ik that he if gefidof *grotte*. *the* iungaron. *the* he *inn* hab-
13 *de* he if *gode* gicorane. that ſie mid *inn* gerno *geuunodun*. uue-
14 *rof* thurh if uiifon *fpraka*. *Alle* ſeal ik iu *quad* he mid uuor-
15 *ðun* *fragon*. iungaron mine. huat *quedat* theſe iudeoliudi. mari
16 *meginthioda*. huat ik *manno* ſi. *Inu* andauordidun frolico
17 if friund angegin. *Iungaron* ſine. Niſ thit iudeono ſole. erlof
18 *enmordie*. Sum *fagad* that thu eliaſ ſif. uiif uuarfago. the
19 *her* *gin* *uuif* *laugo*. god undar theſum *gunþepie*. Sum
20 *fagad* that thu iohannes ſif diurlic drohtines bodo. *the* *her* *dopte*
21 *inn*. uuerod. an *uuaſere*. Alle ſie mid uuordun *fprekad*. that
22 thu *enhuilic* ſif *edilero* manno. *thero* uuarfagono. *the* *her*
23 mid uuordun *gin*. lerdun theſe liudi. endi that thu ſif eſt
24 an thit liot cumen. te *unifeanne* theſum uuerode.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|--|
| 1. | 1. a. 5—7. the ſon biode niſhan. 3. t. | 12. | 1. giſfrag. 6. th. 8. thia. 9. gr. 10. thia. |
| | 10. frohen. | 13. | 4. guodi. 11. giuunodin. |
| 2. | 5. uo(?) 6. o. | 14. | 4. o. 6. all. |
| 3. | 2. e. 7. o. 10. b. 11. biſ. 12. o. | 15. | 5. gr. 2. a. 6. th. |
| 4. | 1. uo. a. 3. ſi. 12. o. | 17. | 1. gr. 3. a. |
| 5. | 3. giuuirddit. | 18. | 4. uuordia. 5. it. |
| 7. | 5. b. 4. i. a. | 19. | 1—4. hier iu lango u. o. 7. an. 8. ei. |
| 8. | 3. iro thuro. 1. a. 3. helendio. 9. o. a. | 20. | 1. it. 11. dopida. |
| 9. | 2. e. 3. thon. | 21. | 1. iu. 9. eat. |
| 10. | 4. beſta. 8. a. | 22. | 7. a. 8. thia. 9. hier. |
| 11. | 1. met. 2. o. 3. o. 5. th. | 25. | 5. u. 6. onne. 7. on. |

Chr. discipulorum, inprimis Petri, de ipso iudicium collaudat.

MATTH. XVI. 15—19. MARC. VIII. 29. LUC. IX. 20.

1 Tho sprak est ualdand krist. Hue quedad gi *that* ik si *quad* he
 2 iungaron mine. liobon linduuerof. Tho te lat ni uard' simon
 3 petrus. sprak san angegin. eno for im allun. habde *innu ellien* god.
 4 *thristeu* githahti. uaf if *theodone* hold. (XXXVII.)
 5 Thu bist the unaro † ualdandef sunn' libbiendef godes. the thit
 6 liobt gifcop. crist euning euuig. so uuilliad uui queden alle iun-
 7 garon thine. that thu si' god selbo. heleandero best. Tho sprac
 8 *innu* est if herro angegin. Salig *bist* thu simon quad he' sunn
 9 *iohannesef*. Ni mahtel thu that selbo gehuggean. gimarcon an
 10 thinun modgithahtium. ne it ni mahte thi' mannel tunge' uuordun
 11 geuulien. Ac dede it thi ualdand selbo. fader allaro *friho* barno
 12 that thu *fo* ford gifpraki. so *diapo* bi drohtin thinen. *diurlico* scalt thu
 13 thef lon anfahen. hluttro habal thu an thinan herron *gilobon*. hugi-
 14 skesti sind thine stene *gelica*. so fast bist thu so selif the hardo. heten
 15 sculun *thi* *friho* barn see peter. Obar *themu* stene. scal man minen
 16 feli uuirkean helag huf godes. thar scal if huiuifki to' salig fannon
 17 ni mugun uuid them thinun *frideun* craftæ. anthebbien hellie-
 18 portun. Ik fargibu thi *hinnef* flutlaf. that thu most astar mi-
 19 allun *giuualdan* kristinum folke. kumad alle te thi' gu-
 20 mono gestof. Thu *habe grote* giuuald. huene thu her an erdu
 21 eldibarno' gebinden uuillief. *themu* if bediu giduan' himilriki.
 22 biloken. endi hellie sind *innu open* brinnandi siur. So huene so
 23 thu est antbinden uuili. antheftien if hendi. *themu* if himilriki
 24 antloken liobto mest. endi *lif* euuig' groni godes uang.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 7. th. 9. huat. 12. 15 <i>abfunt</i> . | 15. 5. i. |
| 2. 1. gr. 2. a. 5. u. | 14. 5. a. 4. a. |
| 3. 11. ellen. | 15. 2. <i>abest</i> . 3. io. |
| 4. 1. <i>thrista</i> . 5. <i>thiodene</i> . <i>post</i> 6. XXXVII. | 17. 6. <i>luiteon</i> . 7. e. 8. ea. 9. i. |
| 5. <i>post</i> 4. quat petrus. | 18. 5. <i>himilriceaf</i> . 6. la. |
| 6. 7. at. 9. than. 10. a. | 19. 2. uualdan. 5. on. 5. t. |
| 7. 1. gr. 8. e. | 20. 4. <i>hi</i> . 5. <i>grotan</i> . 7. a. 11. th. |
| 8. 7. <i>bif</i> . | 21. 5. e. 5. <i>iff</i> . 6. th. |
| 9. 1. <i>ionafes</i> 3. a. | 22. 1. can. 5. a. 6. <i>opana</i> . |
| 10. 6. o. a. 9. a. | 25. 5. ea. 9. <i>iff</i> . |
| 11. 1. an. 10. io. | 24. 1. can. 5. <i>h</i> . |
| 12. 5. <i>abest</i> . 7. eo. 10. a. 11. <i>lic</i> . | |

*Chr. quis sit, dicere vetat; quae passurus sit, praenunciat; Petrum reprehendit.
Hunc et Jacobum et Johannem seorsum in montem ducit.*

MATTH. XVI. 20—25. MARC. VIII. 50—55. LUC. IX. 21, 22.
MATTH. XVII. 1. MARC. IX. 1. LUC. IX. 28.

1 *Mid* fulicaru^u ik thi gebu uulliu lonon thinen gilobon. Ni uulliu ik
2 that gi thesum liudum noh marien thesaru menigi. that ik biun mah-
3 tig crist godel *egan* barn. || Mi seulun iudeon noh unseuldigna erlof
4 binden. uegean mi te uundrin. † *uapnes* eggim. Innan hierusalem
5 geref ordun. ahien minel adref eggim tearpan. bilosien mi
6 libu. Ik an thesumu lichte seal thurh ufes drohtines erast fan dode
7 altanden. an † thriddinu dage. || Tho unard thegno bezt suido an *for-*
8 *gm.* simon petrus. unard *imu* hugi *hrimig.* endi te if herron sprak
9 rink an runun. Ni seal that riki god quad he uualdand *uullien.*
10 that ihu *eo* fullie nuuti mikil githolof. undar thesaru thiod. Nif thef
11 tharf nigiean helag drohtin. Tho sprak *imu* est if herro angegin
12 mari mahtig crist. uual *imu* an if mode hold. Huat thu nu
13 uuideruuard bist quad he uulleon minel thegno *bezto.* huat
14 thu thesaro thiodo *canst* menniscan fidu. thu ni ueest *the* maht
15 godel. *the* ik gifrummien seal. Ik mag thi filu seggean uuarun
16 uordun. that her undar thesumu uuerode standad gesidof
17 mine. thea ni motun suelten *er* huerben an *hinen*fard. er sie hi-
18 milef liht godel riki sehat. || Cos *imu* *imgarono* tho. fan
19 alta thiu. simon petrus. iacob endi iobanes. grmon tuene
20 bedea thea gibroder. endi *imu* tho uppen there berg gimmet.
21 sunder mid them gesidum. salig barn godel mid them thegnun thrim.
22 thiodo drohtin uualdand thesaro uueroldef. uelde im thar uundref
23 silu teeno fogan. that sie gitruodin thiu bet. that he selbo uual-
24 sunu drohtines. helag *hebencuning.* Tho sie *an* † hohan uual.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 1. met. 2. oro. 5. gibu. 6. e. 8. o. 11. e. | 45. 6. ie. 9. befa. |
| 2. 6. ea. 7. o. 11. n. | 46. 4. bicant. 6. on. 10. thia. |
| 3. 4. enag. 8. no. | 47. 2. thia. 4. ea. |
| 4. 5. mik. <i>post</i> 5. duot mi uuitief
filo. 6. 7. <i>absunt.</i> | 48. 5. on. 7. n. 8. th. |
| 5. 5. ea. | 49. 6. err. 7. reban. 9. bin |
| 6. 4. on. 5. <i>abest.</i> 11. o. | 50. 8. iungron. |
| 7. <i>post</i> 2. them. 3. eon. 9. th. 11. foro. | 51. 3. y. 4. fe. 5. be. 7. se. 8. no(?). |
| 8. 2. y. 7. hrenuog. | 52. 1. thia. |
| 9. 12. uuellian. | 53. 3. thon. |
| 10. 3. iu. 7. a(?). 9. on. 10. da. | 54. 6. o. a. |
| 11. 2. en. | 55. 3. i. 8. a. |
| | 56. 4. haeban. 7. an thena. 9. l. |

Christi in monte transfiguratio.

MATTH. XVII. 2—5. MARC. IX. 1—6. LUC. IX. 29—35.

1 ftigun sten endi berg. antat sie te them stedi quamun. uerof
 2 uuider uoolean. thar uualdand *hrift* cuningo craftigost. gico-
 3 ren habde. that he if godhundi iungarun sinun thurh if enef
 4 craft ogean uuelde. (XXXVIII.) Berhtlic bilidi.
 5 Tho *imu* thar te bedu gihneg. tho uuard *imu* thar uppe odar-
 6 licora uuliti endi giuadi. nurdun *imu* if uuangun lihte bli-
 7 candi so *thiu berhte sunne*. so then that barn godes. liuchte if
 8 lichamo. liomon stodun. uuanamo *san themu* uualdandef barne
 9 uuard if *geuadi* so huit. so *lneu* te sehanne. Tho uuard thar
 10 feldlic thing. giogid *astar thiu*. eliaf endi moysef. quamun thar
 11 te criste. mid so craftagur. uuordun uuehflcan. thar uuard so
 12 unnsam spraka. so god uuord undar gumun. thar the godes su-
 13 nar. uid thea marean man. mahlien uuelde. So blidi uuard
 14 uppan *themu* berge. then that *berhte* liht. uuaft thar gard god-
 15 lic. endi groni uuang. paradise gelic. Petrus tho *gimalhalde*
 16 helid hardmodig. endi te if herron sprac. *grotte* there godes
 17 sunn. God *if it* her te uuelanne. *ef thu it* gikiosan uuli
 18 crist alouualdo. that man thi her an thesaru hohe. en hul ge-
 19 uuirkea. marlico gemaco. endi moysefe *oder* endi eliafe thrid-
 20 *dea*. thit if *odaf* hem. uuelono unnsamost. Reht so he
 21 tho that uuord *gesprak* so *tilet thiu* lust an tue. liht uool-
 22 can *shen*. glitandi glimo. endi thea *godun* man. uuliti-
 23 feoni *beuarp*. Tho *san themu* uuelene quam. helag stemne
 24 godes. endi them helidun thar selbo sagde. that that if sunn uuari-

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. 5. th. 8. o. | 16. 8. gruotta. |
| 2. 5. uuolda. XXXVIII <i>et nova linea</i> . | 17. 3. 4. ift. 8—10. estuit. |
| 4. reh. 5. th. | 18. 8. o. 9. i. |
| 7. 5—5. thie berahto sunno. | 19. 1. ie. 6. odar. |
| 9. 1. Uuart. 5. huitt. 7. o. | 20. 1. da. 4. odef. |
| 11. 5. ina. 7. o. 9. th. | 21. 6. 7. liet thie. |
| 15. 4. iu. 7. ea. 8. o. a. 10. th. | 22. 2. scan. 5. e. 7. guodan. 9. ig. |
| 14. 6. berahta. | 25. 9. a. |
| 15. 9. malda. | 24. 4. thon. |

Continuatur transfiguratio. Passionis praedictio.

MATTH. XVII. 5—9. MARC. IX. 6—9. LUC. IX. 55. 56. || MATTH. XVII. 22.
 MARC. IX. 51. LUC. IX. 44.

1 libbiendero liobost. an themu mi licod uuel' an minan hugilkeftian
 2 themu gi horien seulun, fulgangad imu gerno. Tho ni mahtun thea
 3 iungaron cristef thef uuolcnef uuliti. endi uuord godef thea if
 4 mikilon maht thea man antftanden. ac *ſie* bifellun tho ford-
 5 uuardef. *ferkef* ni uuandun. lengiron libel. Tho geng im to the
 6 landef uuard. behren *ſie* mid if handun. heleandero bezt. het that
 7 *ſie* im ni andredin. Ni ſcal iu her derien couuibt. thef gi her
 8 feldlikef *giſeen habbiad. meriaro* thingo. Tho eft them manun
 9 uuard' hugi at iro herton. endi gibelid mod. gibade an iro breoftun
 10 gifahun that harn godef enna ftanden. uuaſ that oder tho be-
 11 hliden himilef loht. Tho giuuet imu the helago crift fan themu
 12 berge nider. gibod aftar thiur iungarun ſinun. that *ſie obar iudeo-*
 15 *no ſole' ni ſagdin thea giſioni. er* than ik ſelbo' ſuido diurlico fan
 14 dode aſtande. ariſe fan themu reſtu. ſidor mugun gi it rekkien
 15 ford. marien obar middilgard. managun *thiodun.* (XXXIX.) uuido
 16 aſtar theſarn uueroldi.
 17 Tho giuuet imu uualdand crift eft au galileoland. ſohte if
 18 gadulingoſ. mahtig if mago hem ſagde thar managet huat
 19 *bærhtero bilideo.* endi that barn godef them if ſaligun ge-
 20 *ſidun forgiſpell* ni forhal. ac he im openlico allun ſagde.
 21 them if godun iungarun. huo ine ſcolde that iudeono ſole'
 22 uuegean te uundrun. thef uurdun thar niuſe man ſuuido
 23 an *forgun.* uuard im ſer hugi. hriuug umbi iro herte. gihor-
 24 *dun iro herron tho* uualdandef ſunur uuordun tellien huat he

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 1. e. 7. ll. | 16. 2. o. <i>Voces ſopita. Lux in Cod.</i> |
| 2. 3. ea. 5. t. | <i>Monac. eadem manu in hac ipſa linea</i> |
| 4. 1. u. 7 <i>abest.</i> | <i>prope marginem ſcriptae notamina</i> |
| 5. 2. rah. | <i>quaedam latina videntur.</i> |
| 6. 8. e. | 17. 4. n. |
| 8. 2. giſehan. 3. hebbeat. 4. marero. | 18. 1. a. |
| 9. 5. e. 9. i. | 19. 1. bereh. 2. tho. |
| 12. 1. berege. 2. thar. 6. gron. | 20. 1. thon. 2. forog. |
| 13. 4. thiur. 5. u. 6. err. 11. th. | 21. 4. gron. |
| 14. 2. æ. 5. o. 6. a. 7. th. 11. ea. | 22. 5. th. 7. a. 9. th. |
| 15. 2. ea. 6. theodon. XXXVIII. <i>et nova</i> | 23. 2. forogon. 10. a. |
| <i>linea.</i> 7. V. | 24. 2. 3 <i>abſunt.</i> 8. ea. |

Chr. Capernaï solvit didrachma a Petro in ore piscis repertum.

MATTH. XVII. 23—26.

1 undar *thern* thiodur tholoian feolde. uuilliendi undar *themn* uue-
 2 rode. || Tho *giuuet imu* uualdand crist gumo fan galilea. sohte
 3 *imu* indeono burg. quamun im te *cafar-naum*. thar fundun *sie*
 4 *enan* kuningef *thegn* uulankan undar *themn* uuerode quad
 5 that he uuari giuueidig bodo adalkefuref. He grotte astar
 6 thiur *simon* petrusen. quad that he uuari gifendid tharod that
 7 he thar gimanodi manno gehuiliken thero hobidscatto *the* *sie*
 8 *te themn* hobe feoldin tinfu gelden. Nif thef tueho enig gumo-
 9 no nigiemmu. ne *sie ina fargelden* fan medmo kufteon. *binten*
 10 iuuue mefter *eno*. *he habad* it farlaten. Ni feal that leon uuel-
 11 minnu herron. so man it *imn* at if hobe *ladid*. adalkefure.
 12 Tho geng astar thiur *simon* petrus. uuelde it feggian tho herron
 13 *sinumu*. He uuaf if an if hugi in than giuuaru uualdand crist
 14 *imu* ni mahte nuord enig biholen uuerden. he uuisse hugifkefti
 15 manno gehuilikef. Het tho thene if marean thegan finon pe-
 16 truf an thene feo innen angul uuerpen. *Suliken* so thu thar
 17 erift mugif fifk gifahen quad *he*. so *teoh* thu thene fan *themn* flo-
 18 de te thi. antklemmi *imn* *thea* kinni. thar maht thu undar them
 19 kaffon nimen guldine feattof. that thu fargelden maht *themn* man-
 20 ne te *gimodear* minen endi thinen. tinfeo so huilican so he uf to
 21 *fokid*. He † ni dorfte *imn* tho astar thiur odaru uuordu *furdur*
 22 gibioden. geng fifcari god finon petrus uuarp an thene feo
 23 innen. angul an *ndeon*. endi up gitoh fifk *an* flode. mid if
 24 folmun tuem. teklof *imn* *thea* kinni. endi *undar* them kaffon

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 2 <i>abest</i> . 3. o. 4. <i>ian</i> . 5. a. 6. e. | 13. 1. on. 7. <i>ie</i> . |
| 2. 1. a. 3. <i>giuuet</i> . | 14. 3. o. a. 7. <i>than</i> . |
| 3. 7. <i>ph</i> . | 15. 7. o. |
| 4. 1. <i>enna</i> . 3. <i>thegan</i> . 6. <i>tham</i> . 7. <i>a</i> . | 16. 1. <i>fe</i> . 8. <i>luccan</i> . |
| 6. 2. <i>y</i> . 3. <i>fe</i> . | 17. 2. <i>i</i> . 5. 6 <i>absunt</i> . 8. <i>tiuh</i> . |
| 7. 5. <i>ean</i> . 8. <i>thia</i> . | 18. 6. <i>thiu</i> . |
| 8. 1. <i>the</i> (?). | 19. 7. o. a. |
| 9. 2. <i>enon</i> . 5 <i>abest</i> . 6. <i>forguldin</i> . 8. <i>th</i> .
10. <i>neban</i> . | 20. 3. <i>gimuodie</i> . |
| 10. 3. <i>enn</i> . 4 <i>abest</i> . 5. <i>bit</i> . 7. o. a. 12. <i>ll</i> . | 21. 1. <i>fuokit</i> . 2. <i>hie im</i> . 4. <i>thorsta</i> . 11. <i>thor</i> . |
| 11. 1. on. 5. a. 10. <i>cuthit</i> . 11. <i>th</i> . | 23. 2. o. 4. <i>uthion</i> . 5. 6. <i>end uupp</i> . 9. <i>af</i> . |
| 12. 5. <i>y</i> . 7. o. a. 11. e. | 24. 5. <i>thiu</i> . 8. <i>an</i> . |

Tributa dominis solvuntur. Quo modo in offendentes fit agendum.

MATH. XVIII. 15—17. 21.

1 nam guldine scattof. dede *al to imu* the godes funw uuordun
 2 geuifde. || Thar uual tho uualdandef megincraft gimarid huo
 5 feal † manno gehuilec fuido uuilliendi if ueroldherron feuldi en-
 4 di scattof. thea *imu gifkeride find* gerno gelden. Ni scal ine far-
 5 gumon couiht. ni farmuni ine an if mode. ac uefe *imu mildi*
 6 an if hugi. thiono *imu* thiolico. an thiu mag he *thiodgodes* uullean
 7 geuuirkean. endi *ok* if ueroldherron huldi *habbien*.
 8 (XL.) So lerde the helago crift thea if *godon* iungaron. Ef enig
 9 gumono uuid iu *quad he* fundea geuuirkea. than nim
 10 thu ina fundar te thi thene rinh an runa endi *imu* if *rad*
 11 faga. uufi *imu* mid uuordun. Ef *imu than* thef *uerd* ne fi that
 12 he thi gihorie. *hala* † thar *odara to*. godaro gumono. endi lah *imu*
 13 if grimmun uuere. *fah* ina *soduuordun*. Ef *imu* than if fundea
 14 aftar thiu *lof* uuere *ni ledon*. giduo it *odrun* liudiun *cad*. mari
 15 it than for menegi. endi lat manno filw uuiten if *faruurhti*.
 16 Odo beginnad *imu than* if uerk tregau. an *if hugi hreuen* than
 17 he it gihorid helido filw ahton eldibarn. endi *imu* if ubilon dad.
 18 uueread mid uuordun. Ef he *than ok* uuendien ne uuli. ac
 19 *farmodat* fulica menegi. than lat thu thene man faren. *haba* ina
 20 than far hethinen. endi lat ina thi an *thinumu* hugi *leden*
 21 mid if an *thinumu* mode. ne fi that *imu* eft mildi god her heben-
 22 cuning. helpe farlihe. fader allaro *firiho* barno. || Tho fragode
 23 petrus allaro thegno bezt. theodan finan. Huo oft scal ik them
 24 *mannun the* uuid mi *habbiad* led uerk giduan *leobo* drohtin

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3. <i>post</i> 1. allaro. 4. th. 5. e. 7. e. | 15. 11. foruurhti. |
| 4. 4. imi. 6. t. 12. o. | 16. 1. th. 2. i. i. 4. nn. 9. <i>abest</i> . 10. ie. |
| 5. 4. o. 12. <i>abest hoc loco</i> . | 11. hreuuuan. |
| 6. 3. huge mildi. 11. thied. 12. o. | 17. 4. th. 11. u. |
| 7. 1. i. a. 5. e. 7. habbean. XL. | 18. 1. i. 6. nn. |
| 8. 8. guodun. | 19. 1. formuodit. 10. bi. |
| 9. 7. i. ie. | 20. 2. for. 5. o. 9. on. 10. ie. 11. lethan. |
| 10. 13. rada. | 21. 4. on. |
| 11. 1. i. 8. <i>abest</i> . 10. nuirdig. | 22. 2. a. 3. o. 5. e. 6. firoho. |
| 12. 3. re. 4. halo thi. 6. odran. 8. uo. e. | 23. 5. thiodon. |
| 14. 3. leth. 5. 6. ne lethon than. 9. odran. | 24. 2. thia. 5. eat. 9. liebo. |

De offensis remittendis. Quae sint quae ad vitam aeternam conducant.

MATTH. XVIII. 21. 22. || XXIX. 16—20. MARG. X. 17—20. LUC. XVIII. 18—21.

1 Seal ik im sibun fidun iro fundea *alater* uuredaro uuerko. er than
 2 ik if eniga uureka frummie. ledel te lone. Tho sprak est the landef
 3 uuard angegin. the godes sunur *godumu* thegne. Ni feggiu ik
 4 thi fan *sibunim* so thu selbo sprikif. mahlif mid thinu mudu.
 5 Ik duom thi mera thar to sibun fidun sibuntig. so sealt thu fundea
 6 *gehuemur* ledel alaten. so uuilliu ik thi te lerun *geben* unordun
 7 uuarfastun. Nu ik thi sulica giuuald fargaf. that thu minel hiuufkef
 8 heroft uuarif. manages *mankunnief*. Nu sealt thu im mildi uue-
 9 sen liudiu lithi. Tho thar te themu lereande quam *en* iung
 10 man angegin. endi fragode *thene iesu* crist. Mester the godo quad
 11 he. huat seal ik *manages* duan. *an thiu the* ik hebenriki *gehalan* moti.
 12 Habde *im* oduuelon allen geuunnen. medomhord manag. thoh
 13 he mildean hugi bari an if breostun. Tho sprak *im* that barn godes
 14 huat quidif thu umbi *godon*. Nif that gumono enig. *biutan* the
 15 eno the thar al *gefcop* uuerold endi uunnea. Ef thu if uullean ha-
 16 bas that thu an liocht godes lidan motif than sealt thu bihalden thea
 17 belagon lera. *the* thar an themu aldon euua *gebiudid*. that thu man
 18 ni flah. ni thu menef ni fueri. *farlegarnessi* farlat. endi luggi
 19 *geuufkepi*. strid endi stulina. ne uuif thu te stark an hugi. ne
 20 *midin* ne hatul ni nodrof ni fremi. abunft alla farlat. uuif
 21 *thinun* eldirun god. fader endi moder. endi *thinun* *friundun*
 22 hold. them nahistun ginathig. than *thu* † *giniodo* most himil-
 23 rikeaf. ef thu it bihalden uuli fulgangan godes lerun. Tho
 24 sprak est the iungo man. Al hebbiu ik so gileftid quad he

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1. 5. e. 4. tho. 8. laten. 9. the. | 12. 4. o. 6. th. d. |
| 2. 4. ae. 5. ea. 6. th. | 15. 2. a. |
| 3. 6. guodum. | 14. 5. godi. 10. bo. |
| 4. 5. nin. 11. th. | 15. 12. io. |
| 5. 2. n. 8. tho. | 16. 1. i. 7. th. |
| 6. 2. th. 5. e. | 17. 1. a. 3. thia. 8. e. 9. t. |
| 7. 11. ie. | 18. 8. farlegarniffia. |
| 8. 4. n. | 19. 11. ie. |
| 9. 8. a. 10. enn. | 20. 1. th. 7. u. 10. o. |
| 10. 5. <i>abest</i> . 6. ihu. 8. a. | 21. 9. friund. |
| 11. 5. minel. 6. o. 7. 8. 9. that. 12. | 22. 6. thu thi. 7. giniedon. 9. lo. |
| hebbean. | 23. 1. ie. |

*De periculo divitiarum. De mercede apostolorum Christum sequutorum.*MATH. XIX. 20—24. MARC. X. 21—25. LUC. XVIII. 22—25. || MATH. XIX. 27.
MARC. X. 28. LUC. XVIII. 28.

1 fo thu mi lerif nu. uuordun uuifil. fo ik if eouuibt ni forlet fan
 2 minero kindifki. Tho bigan ina crift sehan an mid if ogun. En if
 3 thar noh nu quad he' uuan thero uerko. ef thu if uulleon habaf
 4 that thu *thurh*fremid thionon' † motif. herron thinumu. than scalt
 5 thu *thu* that thin hord nimen. scalt thinan oduuelon' allan farcopien
 6 diurie medmof. endi delien het' armun mannan. than habaf *thu*
 7 aftar thiur hord an himile. cum thi than gehalden te mi. folgo
 8 thi minaro ferdi. than habaf thu fridu fidur. Tho uurdun kristef †
 9 kind iungumu manne. suido an forgun. uual imu fer hugi' mod
 10 umbi herte. habde medmo filu. uuelono gemunnen. Uuende imu
 11 est thanen. uual imu unodō' an if breofum. an if sebon fuaro. Sah
 12 imu aftar tho' krist' alouualdo. quad it tho thar he uuelde. te
 13 them if godun iungarun geginuardun. that uuari an godes riki
 14 unodi odagumu manne up te cumanne. Odur mag man
 15 *olbundeon* thoh he fi unmetgrot' thurh nadlan gat' thoh it fi
 16 naru suido' lastur thurh fopien. than mugu euman thiur *fiote*
 17 te himile. thef odagan mannes' the her al habad. giuendid an
 18 thene uueroldscat. uulleon finen. Modgithahti. endi ni hugid
 19 umbi thie maht godes. }
 20 (XLI.) Imu anduuardiade' erthuungan gumo. simon petrus. endi
 21 seggean bad' leoban herron. Huat sculan uni thef te lone nimen
 22 quad he' godes te gelde. thef uui thurh thin iungardom' egan
 23 endi erbi' al farletun' hobof endi huuifki. endi thi te herron
 24 gicuran. folgodun thinaru ferdi. Huat scal uf thef te frumu

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 13. forliet. | 14. 1. th. 2. odigan. 5. man. 4. pp. 7. Othor. |
| 2. 13. ifi. | 15. 1. oluueadeon. 8. u. |
| 3. 13. i. | 16. 2. th. 3. o. 9. feola. |
| 4. 3 <i>abest</i> ; ante 5. thiodne. 8. on. | 17. 4. ef. 6. Bit. 10. t. |
| 5. 2 <i>abest</i> . 6. ueman. 8. o. 11. forcopan. | 18. 2. tt. 4. o. 8. t. |
| 6. 2. th. 9. i. 10. thi. | 19. <i>post</i> 4. XLI. |
| 8. 5. i. 7. frido. 8. fithor. <i>post</i> 11. uuord. | 20. 2. deda. 5. y. |
| 9. 1. kin. 2. an. 5. man. 4. th. 6. rogo. | 21. 5. ie. |
| 10. 2. a. 3. a. 4. t. | 23. 4. o. ie. 11. e. |
| 11. 5. th. 6. 7. innan. | 24. 5. ero. 8. <i>deest</i> . |
| 13. 3. guodan. 4. gron. | |

De mercede apostolorum et omnium Christum sequutorum. Parabola de divite et Lazaro.

MATTH. XIX. 28. 29. MARC. X. 29. 50. LUC. XVII. 29—50. || XVI. 19. 21.

1 uerden langef te lone? Liudeo drohtin' fagde im tho felbo †. Than
 2 ik fittien humu quad he. an thie mikilan maht' an themu marean
 3 dage. thar ik altun feal' irminthiodun' domef adelien. than motun
 4 gi mid iuuomu drohtine. thar felbon fittien. endi motun theva
 5 faea uualdan. motun gi ifrahelo' edilifoletun' adelien aftar iro dadium.
 6 fo motun gi thar gidiuride uuefen. Than feggiu ik iu te uuaran
 7 fo hue fo that an thefaru uueroldi giduot. that he thurh mina min-
 8 nea' mago gefidli' lof farletid. thef feal hi her lon niman. tehau
 9 fidun tehinfald. ef he it mid treuon duot. mid hlutru hugi.
 10 Obar that habad he ok himilef loht. open euuig lif. || Bigan imu
 11 tho aftar thiur allaro barno bezt. en bilidi feggian. Quad that thar
 12 en odag man' an erdagun uuari. undar themu uuerode. the habde
 15 uuelono genog. finka' gifamnod. endi imu fimlun uua' garu mid
 14 goldu' endi mid godouuebbiu. fagarun fratahun. endi imu fo filu
 15 habde godef an if gardun. endi imu at † gomun fat' allaro dago gehui-
 16 likel. habde imu diurlic lif. blitzea an if benkiun. Than uua' thar
 17 eft en biddiendi man' gilebod an if lichamon. lazarus uua' he heten
 18 lag imu dago gehuilikel' at them durun foren. thar he thene oda-
 19 gan man. inne uuilfe' an if geftfeli' gome thiggean. fittien at
 20 fumble. endi he fimlun bed' giarmod thar ute. Ni moſte thar ia
 21 cuman. ne he ni mahte gebiddien. that man imu thef brodef tha-
 22 rod' gidragan uueldi. thef thar fan themu dilke nider' antfel
 23 undar iro foti. ni mahte imu thar enig frumu uerden fan the-
 24 mu herofton the thef hufel giuueld. biutan that thar gengun

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 1. than. <i>poſt</i> 10. funo drohtinef. | 15. 2. h. 5. e. 4. t. 7. finnon. 10. di. |
| 2. 2. ea. 8. ulun. 12. iun. | 14. 4. u. 6. ohon. 9. <i>abest</i> . |
| 3. 7. duomof. 8. ea. | 15. <i>poſt</i> 8. if. |
| 4. 3. iuunon. 7. ea. | 16. 5. ð. 6. blizza. 9. ki. |
| 5. 7. ea. | 17. 3. a. 5. ð. |
| 6. 12. o. | 19. 7. a. ie. 8. a. 10. ea. |
| 7. 6. o. | 20. 4. finnon. 12. inn. |
| 8. 4. b. 5. forlatit. 8. hie. | 21. 5. o. a. 6. i. ea. |
| 9. 1. thon. 2. a. 11. iu. | 22. 8. ce. 9. th. 10. ll. |
| 10. 3. ðit. | 23. 5. o. a. 9. froma. 10. than. |
| 11. 7. enn. 8. th. | 24. 1. them. 2. herroffen. 3. them. 7. neuan. |
| 12. 1. enn. 9. e. 10. hie. | |

Cont. parabola de divite et de Lazaro.

Luc. XVI. 21—25.

1 *to if hundof. likkodun if likuundon* thar he liggiandi hungar
 2 tholode. ni quam *imu* thar te helpu uuiht. fan themu rikeon *maune*.
 3 Tho *gifragn* ik that ina *if regano* gifeapu. thene armon man' if en-
 4 dago *gimanodur* † *mahtium fuid* †. that he manno drom' ageben scolde.
 5 Godef engilof' antfengun if *ferh*. endi leddun ine ford thanen.
 6 that sie an *abrahames* barm' thef armon mannef' *fiole* gifettun. thar
 7 moſte he *ſimlun* ford' uuefen an uunniun. Tho quamun ok uurde-
 8 gifeapu. themu odagan man' orlaghuile. that he thit *lioht farlet*
 9 letha uuihti' *beſinkodun* if *fiole*. an thene ſuarton hel. an that fern
 10 innen' *ſiandun* te uuillean. begrobun ine an gramono hem. thanen
 11 mahte he thene *godun* ſcauunon' *abraham* geſehen. thar he uppe uuaſ-
 12 libef an *luſtan*. endi *lazaruf* fat' blidi an if barme. berht lon antfeng-
 13 allaro if *armmodio*. endi lag the odago man. heto an themu helliu.
 14 hriop up thanen. Fader *abraham* quad he' mi *if ſiriun* tharf. that
 15 thu mi an *thinumu* modfebon' mildi uuerdef. *lidi* an theſaru lognu.
 16 Sendi mi *lazaruf* herod. that he mi *geforea* an thit fern inuan'
 17 caldef uuateref. Ik her quic brinnur heto an theſaru helliu. Nu if
 18 mi *thinaro* helpono tharf. that he mi aleſkie' mid if lutticon ſingru'
 19 tungon mine. Nu ſiu tekan *habad* ubil *arbedi*. inuuidrado' ledaro
 20 ſpraka. allef *if* mi nu thef lon cumen. *Imu anduordiade* tho abra-
 21 ham. that uuaſ aldader. Gehugi thu an *thinumu* herton quad he'
 22 huat thu habdef iur uuelono an uueroldi. huat thu thar alle thine
 23 uunnea *farſliti*. godef an *gardun*. ſo huat ſo thi gibidig ford'
 24 uuerden scolde. nuiht tholode' *lazaruf* an themu *liohte* habde

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. 1—3. if hundof tuo. 4. lecco. 6. dun. | 13. 5. aramuodio. 11. o. |
| 2. 12. man. | 14. 1. e. 2. pp. 5. ha. 9. ifi. |
| 3. 2. fran. 6. <i>abest</i> . 7. inu. | 15. 4. on. 7. th. 8. lithe. |
| 4. 2. da. 3. 4. magtig mahtiom ſuith ſu th. | 16. 5. fan. 8. gefuore. |
| 5. 5. rab. | 17. 1. ie. 9. o. |
| 6. 4. ha. 9. ſeola. | 19. 1. u. 6. bit. 8. arabedi. 11. th. |
| 7. 3. le. 11. i. | 20. 5. ifi. 10. dia. |
| 8. 3. e. 5. a. 10. forliet. | 21. 8. emo. 9. e. |
| 9. 3. <i>Bifenkidun</i> . 5. ſeola. 9. ll. 10. ant. | 22. 5. o. |
| 10. 4. o. | 23. 2. o. |
| 11. 1. o. a. 4. guodon. 6. habrahame. | 24. 1. than. 2. i. |
| 12. 11. reh. | |

Continuatur parabola de diuice et de Lazaro. Parabola de patrefamilias et operariis.

LUC. XVI. 25—31. || MATTH. XX. 1.

1 thar ledel filu. uuiteal an uueroldi. Bethiu feal he nu uuelon egan·
 2 libbien an luftun. thu fealt thea logna tholan. brinnendi fiur. ni
 3 mag *if* thi enig *bote* kumen. hinana te hellin. It habad the helago
 4 god. so *gifastnod* mid *if fadmun*. ni mag thar faren enig thegno
 5 thurk that thiuftri. it *if* her so thikki undar uf. Tho sprac est abra-
 6 hame the erl tegegnel. fan theru betan hell. endi helpono had that
 7 he lazaru*f* an liud*io* drom felbon sandi. that he gifeggea thar bro-
 8 darun minun. huo ik her brinnendi thrauerk tholon. Sie thar
 9 undar theru thiod find. fie fiui undar themu folke. Ik an *forhtun*
 10 bium. that fie im thar faruuirkien that fie sculin *ok* an thit uuiti
 11 te mi an so gradag fiur. Tho *imu* est tegegnel sprak abraham ald-
 12 fader. quad that fie thar *eo* gode*f* an themu land*f*kepi. liudi habdin
 13 moyse*f*el gibod. endi thar managaro to. uuarfaguno uuord. ef fie
 14 *if* uuillige find that fie that bihalden. than ni darun fie an thea
 15 hell innen. an that fern faren. ef fie gefrummien so so thea ge-
 16 biodad. the thea bok lesat. them liudium te le*ru*n. Ef fie thef than
 17 ni *uulliad* lestien uuiht. thanne ni horiad fie *ok* themu the † *astad*
 18 man fan dode. late man fie an iro modfebon felbon keosen. hueder
 19 im fuotiera thunkie. te giuuinmanne so lango so fie an thefaru
 20 uueroldi find. that fie est *ubil* ettha god astar habbien.
 21 (XLII.) So lerde he tho thea liudi hohton uuordon. allaro barno bezt
 22 endi bilidi fagde manag maukunnie mahtig drohtin.
 25 Quad that *imu* en falig gumo samnon higunni man an *morgen*
 24 endi im meda gihet. the herofsto thef hiuufkeaf. *fuido*

1. 1. th. 4. ie. 11. no.
 2. 1. a. 8. o.
 3. 2. ef. 5. buota. 11. it.
 4. 5. fassnot. 6. fathmon.
 5. 3. ia. 5. ifi.
 6. 6. o. 7. u.
 7. 2. fe. 4. o. 6. a. 7. e. 10. ie. 12.
 8. 1. bruothron. 10 *abest*.
 9. 2. a. 3. thieda. 12. forobton.
 10. 1. n. 6. o. ea.
 11. 5. o.
 12. 6. eu. 9. them. 10. scipe.

15. 7. o.
 14. 15. thena.
 15. 9. ia.
 16. 1. t. 2. 5. thia the. 9. u.
 17. 2. uuelliat. 5. ea. 5. n. 7. t. 12.
 hinan astet.
 18. 4. a.
 19. 2. era. 3. e. 11. o.
 20. 7. estha. 10. habbian. XLII.
 22. 2. th.
 25. 4 *abest*. 11. moragan.
 24. 6. rr. 8. c. 9. th.

Parabola de patrefamilias et operariis.

MATTH. XX. 2—15.

1 holdlic lon. Quat that hie irō allaro gihuem enna gabi filofrina feat
 2 Thuo famnodun managa uuerof an il uuingardon endi hie im uere
 3 bifalah adro an uhtan fum quam thar oe an undorn tuo. Sum quam
 4 thar an middian dag man te them uuerke. Sum quam thar te nonu
 5 thuo uual thiu niguda tid fumarlangel dagef. Sum thar oe fithor
 6 quam an thia ellifan tid thuo geng thar aband tuo funna ti fedle
 7 Thuo hie felbo gibod if ambahion erlo drohtin that man thero
 8 mannes gihuem if meeda forguldi them erlon arbidlon hiet thiem at
 9 erift geban thia thar that lezt uuarun liudi eumana uuerof te them
 10 uuirke endi mid if uuorden gibod that man them mannon iro mieda
 11 forguldi allef at aftan them thar quamun at erift tuo uuillendi te them
 12 uuerke uuandun fia fuitho that man im mera lon gimacon habdi uuid
 13 iro arabedie Than man im allon gaf them liudea gilico leth uual
 14 that fuitho allon them ando them thar quamun at erift tuo. Uui quamun
 15 hier an moragan quathun fia endi tholodun hier manag te dage arabid-
 16 uuerco huilon unmet het feinandia funna. Nu ni gibif thu uf feattef
 17 than mer thie thu them odron duof thia hier ena huila uaron an
 18 thinon uuerke Thuo habda eft if uuord garo thie herrofto thef hiuifkef
 19 quat hie im ni habdi gibetan than mer uuerthef uuid iro uuerke huat
 20 ik giuuald hebbiu quat hie that ik in allon gilico muot lon forgeldan.
 21 Inuef uuerkef uuerth || Than uualdandi erift menda im thoh mera thing
 22 thoh hie obar that manno fole fan them uuingardon fo uuorden fpraki
 23 Huo thar uuefnu erlof quamun uuerof te them uuerke fo feulun fan
 24 thero uueroldi duon mancunnief barn an that maric licht gumon an godef

Applicatio parabolaë de patrefamilias et operariis.

1 uuang. Sum biginnit ina giriuan: fan an if kindifki: habit im gieoranan:
 2 muoduuillion guodan: ueroldfaca mithit: farlatit if lufta: ni mag ina if
 3 likhamo: an unspuod forspanan. Ipahitha linot. godel eu: gramono forlatit:
 4 uuretharo uuillion: duot im fo te if ueroldi forth: Lestit fo an thefon
 5 liothe: ant im if libel eumit: adref aþand: Giuuitit im than uppuuego:
 6 that uuirðit im if arabedi: all gilonot: fargoldan mid guodu: an godel rikie:
 7 that mendun thia uuuruhteon: thia an them uuingardon: adro an uhta:
 8 arbidlieo: uere bigunnun: endi thuruuonodun forth: erlof unt aband:
 9 Sum thar æe an undern quam: habda thuo farmerrid: thi moraganftunda:
 10 thef daguuerkef forduolon: fo duot deloro filo: gimedaro manno: dribit im
 11 miflic thing: gerno an if iuguthi: habit im gelpquidi: letha gilonot: endi
 12 lofuuord manag: antthat if kindifki: fareuman uuirðit: that ina after if
 15 iuguthi: godel anft manot: blithi an if brioftun: fahit im te beteron than:
 14 uuordon endi uuereon: ledit im if uerold mid thiur: if aldar ant thena endi:
 15 eumit im allef lon: an godel rikie: godaro uerko: Sum mann thann mid
 16 liri: men farlatit: fuara fundiun: fahit im al falig thing: biginnit thuru godel
 17 craft: guodaro uuereco: huotit balofpraka: latit im if betrun dad: an if hugie
 18 hreuuan: eumit im thia helpa fon gode: that im gileltid thie gilobo: fo lango
 19 fo im if lib uuarod: farit im forth mid thiur: antfahit if mieda: guod lon at
 20 gode: ni findun eniga geþa beteran: Sum biginnit thann oc furthor: than
 21 hie ift fruodot mer: if aldaref afheldit: than biginnat im if ubilon uuere:
 22 lethon an thefon liothe: than ina lera godel: gimanod an if muode: uuirðit
 25 im mildera hugi: thurugengit im mid guodu: endi geld nimit: hob
 24 himilriki: than hie hinan uuendit: uuirðit im if mieda fo famo: fo them man-

Applicatio parabolaë de patrefamilias et operariis.

1 nun uuard thea thar te *noun* dagel an thea nigunda tid. an thenc
 2 uuingardon uuirkean quamun. Sum uuir*did* than fo fuido gefrodot
 3 fo he ni uuili if fundea *botien*. ac he okid fie mid ubilu gehuilicu.
 4 *antat imm* if aband nahid. if *uerold* endi if *munnea* sarflitid. than
 5 beginnid he *imm* uuli *andreden*. if *fundeon* uuerdad *imm* forga an
 6 mode gehugid *that* he felbo gefrumide grimmes *than* lango the he
 7 moſte if *ingudeo* *neoten*. Ni mag than mid odru godu gihotien
 8 thea dadi thea *he* fo *derbea* gefrumide. ac he flehit allaro dago
 9 gehuilikef an if breoſt mid bethium handun. endi uuoſit fie mid
 10 bittrun trahun. hludo he fie mid hoſnu *kumid*. bidid thene hela-
 11 gon drohtin mahtigne *that* he *imm* mildi uuerde. Ni latid *imm*
 12 fidor if mod gituiſſien. fo egrohtful if the thar allef geuueidid
 15 he ni uuili enigumun irminmanne faruuernien uuillean ſinef.
 14 ſargibid *imm* uualdand ſelbo. helag himilriki. than if *imm* giholpen
 15 ſidur. Alle ſeulun fie thar era antfahen. thoſ *ſie* tharod te enaru
 16 tidi ni kumen *that* *kuuni* *manuo*. thoſ uuili *imm* the craftigo droh-
 17 tin. gilnon allaro liudio fo huilicumur fo her if gilobon antfahit.
 18 en himilriki gibid he allun theodun. mannan te medu. That mende
 19 mahtig *kriſt* barno *that* *bezte*. tho he *that* bilidi ſprak. huo thar
 20 te them uuingardun. *uuirhteon* quamin. man miſſieo. thoſ
 21 nam if *mede* *gehue* fulle te if *froian*. So ſeulun *ſiriho* barn
 22 at gode ſelbumur geld antfahen. fuido leoblie lon. thoſ *ſie* ſume
 23 lata uuerthan.
 24 (XLIII.) Het *imm* tho thea if *godan* iungaron nahor tuclibi gangan.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 6. noon. | 14. 1. o. D. t. 6. lo. |
| 2. 5. dit. 8. th. | 15. 1. thor. 12. ero. |
| 3. 7. buotan. 10. t. | 16. 5. 6. mancuuni. 8. uuill. |
| 4. 1. antthat. 5. t. 7. aldreſf. 10. uun-
nia. 11. forflitit. | 17. 6. on. |
| 5. 1. t. 4—9 <i>abſunt</i> . 10. foraga. | 18. 1. endi. 3. hit. |
| 6. 2. i. t. 3. huat. 8. nn. 9. lang. | 19. 1. g. 5. beſta. 9. th. |
| 7. 3. thi. 4. niotan. 11. uo. a. | 20. 4. uunrohtion. |
| 8. 1 <i>abeſt</i> . 6. dcreuia. 10. a. | 21. 5. mieda. 4. gihuie. 5. a. 7 <i>abeſt</i> .
8. frohea. |
| 10. 2. nion. 6. t. 7. o. 8. c. t. 9. t. | 22. 3. bon. 6. th. 14. a. |
| 11. 1. a. 3. a. 8. th. 10. t. | 25. 1. 2. <i>erafa</i> in Cod. M. |
| 12. 1. th. | 24. 6. guodun. 9. f. |
| 13. 4. on. 5. o. 7. io. | |

Chr. quae sibi eventura sint, discipulis praedicat. Duo caeci prope Jerichunta
 MATTH. XX. 17—19. MARC. X. 52—54. LUC. XVIII. 51—55. || MATTH. XX. 29. 50.
 MARC. X. 46. LUC. XVIII. 55.

1 thea uuarun *imu* triumilton. man obar erdu. sagde im mahtig
 2 *felto* oder *fidu*. huilie *imu* thar arbedi. tomard uuarun. thef ni
 3 mag enig tueho uuerden quad *he*. quad that fie *tho* te *hierufalem*:
 4 an that iudeono solec lidan seoldin. Thar unirdid all gileftid fo: ge-
 5 frumid undar *them* folke. fo it an furdagun: uuile man be mi
 6 nuordun gefprakun. thar *Ycalun* mi farcopon: undar thea crafti-
 7 gon thiod: helidof te *thern* heri. thar uuerdat mina hendi gebun-
 8 *dana* fadmos uuerdad mi thar gefaftnod. filu scal ik thar githo-
 9 *loian*. hofkef gihorien: endi harmquidi. bifmerspraka. endi bi-
 10 hetuord manag. Sie nuegrat mi te uundron: uapnes eggium.
 11 bilofiad mi *libu*. Ik te *thesumu* liohte feal thurh drohtines craft.
 12 *fan* dode aftanden. an thriddeon dage. Ni quam ik undar
 13 thefa theoda herod te thiur: that min eldibarn: *arbed* habdin:
 14 that mi thionodi thiuf *thiod*. Ni uuilliu ik *if* fie thiggien nu:
 15 fergon thit soletkepi. ac ik scal *imu* te frumu uuerden. theonon
 16 *imu* theolico. endi fo: alla theta theoda *geben*: feole mine. Ik
 17 uuilliu fie selbo nu: lofen mid minu *libu*. thea her lango bidun:
 18 mankunnief manag: *minara* helpa. For *imu* tho forduuar-
 19 def: habde *imu* *fasten* hugi. blidean an *if* breoftun: barn droht-
 20 tines. uuedun im te hierufalem: iudeofolkef. uuilleon uuifan.
 21 he confte thef uuerodes fo garo: hetigrimmen hugi: endi hardan
 22 ftrid. uuredan uuilleon. || Uuerod *fidode*: furi hierichoburg.
 23 uuaf the godes funn: mahtig undar *thero* *menigi*: Thar *fatun*
 24 tuenie man bi ueege. blinde uuarun fie bethie. uuaf im botouo

1. 4. u. u. 7. th. 8. ða.
 2. 4—5. self othier sitba.
 3. 4. than. 10. thua. 12. i.
 4. 5. th. 8. ðit.
 5. 1. t.
 6. 6. a.
 7. 4. u. 3. th. 5. o. 8. th.
 8. 4. dan. 2. th. 3. th.
 9. 4. lon. 6. a.
 11. 1. t. 6. on.
 15. 9. arabit.

14. 5. theoda. 7. e. 9. cf. 11. ea.
 15. 5. ei. 10. that(?).
 16. 6. e. 9. a. 10. a.
 17. 1. e.
 18. 3. mina. 8. th.
 19. 4. ferhtun. 6. thian.
 20. 2. da. 8. o.
 21. 7. a. 10. o.
 22. 2. th. 5. sithoda.
 23. 7—10. *crasa* in Cod. M.
 24. 1. a. 5. a. 8. a.

a Christo sanatur.

MATTH. XX. 50—54. MARC. X. 47—52. LUC. XVIII. 36—43.

1 tharf. that fie geheldi: hebenef ualdand. huand fie fo lango: liohtef
 2 tholodun. managa huila. Sie gihordun tho that megin faren: endi
 3 fragodun fan. firiuuitlico. *reginblindun*. huilie thar riki mar
 4 undar themm folefkepi: furifta uuari: heroft an *hobid*. Tho fprac
 5 im en helid angegin. quad that thar *liefu* erift. fan galileolan-
 6 de. heleandero be:t heroft uuari. fori mid if folcu. Tho uard
 7 *frahmod* hugi. bethium them blindun mannum. tho fie that barn
 8 godes: uuiffun undar themm uerode. hreopun im tho mid iro
 9 uuordun to. hludo te themm helagon erifte. badun that he im
 10 helpe geredi. drohtin dauides funu. uuif uf mid thinum dadiun
 11 mildi. neri uf af thefaru nodi. fo thu *ginoge* dof: manno kunrief.
 12 thu bift managam god: hilpif endi helif. Tho bigan im that heli-
 13 do fole: uerien mid uuordun. that fie an ualdand krili: fo hludo
 14 ni hriopin. Sie ni uueldun † im horien te thiū. ac fie fimla mer
 15 endi mer: obar that manno fole: hludo hreopun. Heleand geftod:
 16 allaro barno be:t. het fie tho brengien te im. *ledien* thurh thea
 17 liudi. fprak im liftium to: *mildlico* for themn menegi. Huat *uilliuad*
 18 *git* minaro her quad he helpono *habbien*. Sie badun ina helagna:
 19 that he im ira ogon: opana gidadi: farliuui thefes liohtef. that fie
 20 liudio drom: *fuikle* funnun *liocht*: gifehen moftin. uulitifeonie
 21 uerold. Unaldand frumide: hren fie tho mid if handun: dede
 22 if helpe thar to. that them blindun tho: *bedimm* uurdan: ogon
 23 gioponod. that fie *erde* endi himil: thurh craft godes. antken-
 24 nien mohtun. liocht endi liudi. Tho fagdun fie lof gode: *diurdun*

3. 1. regini. 8. nn.

4. 5. feipe. 6. rr. 8. bit.

5. 8. ih̄. 11. o.

6. 2. e. 4. rr.

7. 1. fromod.

10. 1. a.

11. 9. ginuogia.

12. 5. ogon.

13. 1. th.

14. *peft* 5. cf.

15. 9. a.

16. 6. *abest*. 10. ledian.

17. 6. mildo. 8. o. 11. uuelliat.

18. 1. gi. 7. biddean.

19. 3. u. 7. e.

20. 5. fuigli. 5. fein. 8. a.

22. 9. thioo. 10. th. 11. a.

23. 1. a. 4. tha. 10. e.

24. 2. o. 11. ridun.

Caecorum ad Jerichunta sanatio mystice exponitur.

1 *usan drohtin.* thef sie dagel lihtef brucean moltun. Genuitun im
 2 *bedie* mid *imu.* folgodun if ferdi. uual im thiū fruma gibidig. endi
 3 *ok* uualdandef uuerk' uuido *gekudid.* (XLIV.) *managun* gimarid. ||
 4 Thar uual so mahtiglic' bilidi giboknid. thar *the* blindon man.
 5 bi *themn* uege satun. uuiti tholodun. lihtef lofe. that *menid*
 6 thoh liudio barn. al mancunni. huo sie mahtig god. an *themn ana-*
 7 *ginne* thurh if enef craft. *fiuuhun* tue' selbo giuuarhte. adam endi
 8 *euan.* fargaf im upuuegof' himiltriki. Ac tho uuard im *the hatola*
 9 té nah. fiund mid *seknū* endi mid firinuuerkun. bifuek *fiē*
 10 mid fundiun. that sie sinfeoni' liht sarletun. uurdun an *ledaron*
 11 stedi. an thefen middilgard' *mar* faruuarpen. tholodun her an
 12 thiuftrin' *manarbedi.* uunnnun uuraefidof. uuelon thar**þ**odun.
 13 *fargatun* godel rikief. gramon theonodun. fiundo barnun. sie
 14 guldun if im mid siure lon. an theru heton *hellin.* be thiū uuarun
 15 *fiū* an iro hugi blinda. an thefaru middilgard. mennifcono barn'
 16 huand *fiū ine* ni antkiendun. craftagne god. himilifken herron.
 17 *thene the* sie mid if handun gifcop. giuuarhte an if uuillion.
 18 Thiuf uuerold uual tho so *farhuerbid.* bithuungen an *thiuftrie.*
 19 an *thiodarbedi.* an dodel dalu. Satun im tho bi theru drohtinesf
 20 stratun. *iamarmode.* godel helpe bidun. Siu ni mahte im *tho*
 21 er uuerdea. er than uualdand god an thefan middilgard. mah-
 22 tig drohtin. if seluef sunu' *sendien* uueldi. that he liht antluki'
 23 liudio barnun. oponodi im euuig lif. that sie *thene* aleuualdon'
 24 mahtin antkennien uuel' craftagna *god.* ok mag ik *giu*

1. 1. 2. if dadi.

2. 1. thia.

3. 5. gicuthit. XLIII. et nova linea.

6. Manogon.

4. 5. th. 6. enit. 8. thia. 9. u. 10. nn.

5. 8. a. 10. t.

6. 11. then. 12. an.

7. 6. finhiuun. 9. rahta.

8. 1. euun. 2. o. 4. pp. 5. lo. 11. tula.

10. 7. o. ie. 8. th. 10. letherun.

11. 3. a. 5. nn. 6. o. a.

12. 1. e. 2. thiod ararbedi. 4. tb.

13. 1. o. o.

14. 5. u. 8. o. 9. u. 10. hell.

15. 1. a. 7. o.

16. 1. t. 2. a. 5. abest. 5. e. 8. can.

17. 2. abest. 5. a. 8. rahta.

18. 6. farhuerbid. 9. thieftre.

19. 2. ararbedi. 10. o.

20. 2. Iamormuoda. 3. a. 8. o. a. 10. thoh.

21. 2. than.

22. 4. b. 6. fundean(?). 7. a.

23. 3. a.

24. 4. i. 5. abest. 9. iu.

Continuatio.

1 *gitellien. of gi thar to milliad. huggien endi horien. that gi thef*
 2 *heliandef. mugun craft antkennien. huo if kumi uurdun. an the-*
 3 *faru middilgard. managun te helpu. Ia huat he mid them dadian.*
 4 *drohtin felbo. manages mende. Ia behuin thiu marie burg. hieri-*
 5 *cho hetid. thiu thar an iudeon stad. gimacod mid murun. Thiu*
 6 *if astar themu manen ginemnid. astar themu torhten tungle.*
 7 *he ni mag if tidi bemiden. ae he dago gehuilikel. dn̄od oder*
 8 *uueder. uuanod c̄tho uuahfid. So dod. an thefaru uueroldi*
 9 *her. an thefaru middilgard. mennifcono barn. farad endi folgod.*
 10 *frode fierbad. uuerdad est iunga. astarkumane. uuerof auuah-*
 11 *sane. untat fie est uurd farnimid. That mende that barn*
 12 *godes. tho he son theru burgi for the godo fan hiericho. that ni*
 13 *mahte er uerden gumono barnun. thiu blindia gibotid. that fie*
 14 *that berhte liot. gifahin linsconi. er than he felbo her. an thefaru*
 15 *middilgard. mennifki antfeng. flefk an lichamon. tho uurdun*
 16 *thef firihō barn. giunar an thefaru uueroldi. the her an uuitie er*
 17 *fatun an fundiun. gifunief lose. tholodun an thiuftrie. fie affobun*
 18 *that uuaſ thefaru thiod. kuman heleand te helpu. fan hebenrikie.*
 19 *erist allaro euningo best. fie mahtun if antkennien fan. gifolien*
 20 *if fardio. tho fie fo filu hriopun. the man te themu mahtigon gode.*
 21 *that im mildi astar thiu. uualdand uurdi. Than uueridun † fuido*
 22 *thia suarun fundeon. the fie im er felbon gidadun. lettun fie thef*
 23 *gilobon. fie ni mahtun them liudiun tho. biuuerien iro uuilleon.*
 24 *ac fie an uualdand god. hludo hriopun. antat he im iro heli fargaf.*

1. 1. tellian. 2. ef. 6. uuelleant. 7. can.
9. can.

2. 1. a. 1. an. a.

3. 1. o. 5. pon. 6. 7. Gie buuat.

4. 3. e. 5. gie. 6. 7. bihui. 9. a.

5. 2. t. 7. fet(?).

6. 3. them. 4. o. 5. ginamod. 8. abest.

7. 6. than. 11. 12. duot endi.

8. 1. huedar. 2. t. 3. eftha. 4. t.
6. duot. 8. o.

9. 3. o. 7. t. 9. t.

10. 1. uo. a. 2. fierchat. 3. th. 6. a.

11. 1. a. 2. antthat. 6. o.

12. 5. o. 9. guoduo.

13. 1. o. a. 5. than. 7. di.

14. 2. berahtha. 4. uuin. 12. o.

15. 5. endi. 8. th.

16. 2. io. 4. ro. 6. o. 8. thia.

17. 5. a.

18. 3. 4. thero thieda. 6. a.

19. 6. o. 10. gifulian.

21. 1. e. 5. abest. 8. thia. post 9. im. 10. th.

22. 1. u. 3. iu. 4. thia. 7. err. 8. ho. 9. e.
10. lietun(?).

23. 1. he. 4. o. 7. thoh.

24. 1-3. ac fia 8. antthat. 13. o.

Continuatio. Christo Hierosolymis appropinquanti populus viam sternit.

MATTH. XXI. 8. MARC. XI. 8. LUC. XIX. 36.

1 that sie *linlib* gifehen *mostin*. Open euuig liht. endi anfaren
 2 an thi *berhtun* bu. That mendun thea blindun man. *the*
 3 thar bi hierichoburg. te *themu* godef barne. hludo hriopun
 4 that he. im iro heli *farlihi*. lihtef an *thesunnu* libe. than im *thea*
 5 liudi fo silu ueridun *mid* uuordun. thea thar an *themu* ueege
 6 forun. bi foren endi bi hinden. So dot thea *firinfundeon* an
 7 thesaru middilgard. mankuunie. Horiad nu huo thie blin-
 8 dun *sidur* im *gibotid* uuard. that sie sunun liht. gefehen
 9 mofstun. huo sie tho dadun. Genuitun im mid *iro* drohtine fa-
 10 mad. folgodun if ferdi sprakun silu uuordo. *themu* landef
 11 hirdie *te* lobe. So *dod* im noh liudio barn. uuido astar thesaru
 12 ueroldi. *sidur* im uualdand *god* geluhte mid if lerun. endi
 13 im lif euuig. godef riki *fargaf*. godun manun. hoh himilef
 14 liht. endi if helpe thar to. fo *luemu* fo that giuuerhod. that
 15 he moti *themu* if ueege folgon.
 16 (XLV.) Tho nahide neriendo crisi. the godo te hierusalem. quam
 17 *imu* thar tegegnel silu uerodef an uuilleon. uel *huggendief*.
 18 Antfengun ina fagaro. endi *imu* *biuoren* *stroidun* thene ueeg
 19 mid iro giuuadun. endi mid *uurtinu* fo fame. mid *berhtun* blo-
 20 mun. endi mid *bomo* *togun*. that feld mid fagaron palmun
 21 al fo if fard geburide. that the *godef* sunu gangan uelde. te *thern*
 22 marean burg. huarf ina megin umbi liudio an lustun. endi
 23 lossang *hof*. that uerod an uuilleon. fagdun uualdande thank
 24 thef thar selbo *quam* sunn dauides. uifon thef uerodef.

1. 5. libi. 5. muofun.
 2. 2. a. 3. barhtun. 10. thia.
 3. 9. ie.
 4. 6. forliuui. 9. on. 15 *abest*.
 5. 1. io. 5. met.
 6. 10. in.
 7. 1. o. 1. t.
 8. 2. thar. 1. gibuotit.
 9. 9. u fon.
 14. 2. to. 5. duot. 12. o.
 12. 2. thar. 5. crisi.

15. 6. gaf.
 11. 4. a. 11. cot.
 15. *post* 6. XLV.
 17. 9. iandel.
 18. 6. 7. biforan. 8. stroidun.
 19. 6. uurtion. 8. o. 10. herhton.
 20. 4. 5. buomotuogon.
 21. 8. guodef(?). 15. o.
 22. 1. iun. 3. b. 7. i.
 23. 2. ahuof.

Chr. futuram urbis defolationem deplorat. Populi exultatio ad Christi introitum in urbem.

LUC. XIX. 41—44. || MATTH. XXI. 9—11. MARC. XI. 9. 10. LUC. XIX. 38.

1 Tho gefah ualdand krift. the godo te hierufalem' gumono bezta'
 2 blican thene burgef ual. endi bu iudeono. hoha hornfeli. endi
 3 ok that huf godesf. allaro uuiho uunfamofte. Tho uuel imu an
 4 innen' hugi uuid if herte. tho ni mahte that helage barn' uuopu
 5 auuifien. fprak tho uuordo filu. hriuuglicio. uuaf imu if hugi
 6 fereg. Uue uuard thi hierufalem quad he. thef thu te uuarun
 7 ni uueft. thea uurdegifkefti' the thi noh ginuerden feulun. huo
 8 thu noh uuirdif behabd' herief craftu. endi thi bifittiad' flidmode
 9 man. fiund mid folcu. than ni habaf' thu frida huergin' muud-
 10 burd mid mannan. Lediad thi her manage to. ordof endi eggia'
 11 orlegaf uuord. farfioth thin folckepi. fiuref liomon. thefe
 12 uuik auuoftiad' uuallof hoha' felliad' † foldun. Ni afftad if felif
 13 nigiean. ften obar odrumu. ak uuerdad thefa ftedi uuoftia. umbi
 14 hierufalem' iudeoliudeo. huand fie ni antkenniad' that im kuma-
 15 na find' iro tidi touuardef. ac fie habbiad im tuiflien hugi. Ni
 16 unitun that iro uuifad' uualdandef craft. || Giuuet imu tho mid
 17 theru menegi. manno drohtin' an thea berhton burg. So tho that
 18 barn godesf' innan hierufalem' mid thiu gumono folcu. feg mid
 19 thiu gefidu. tho uuard thar allaro fango meft. hlud ftemnic af-
 20 haben. helagan uuordun. lobodun thene landef uuard. liudio
 21 menegi. barno that bezte. Thiu burg uuard an hroru' that
 22 folc uuard an forhtun. endi fragodun fan' hue that uuari. that
 23 thar mid themu uuerode quam. mid theru mikilon menegi.
 24 Tho fprak im en man angegin. quad that thar hiefu crift. fan

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2. 5. e. 9. feli of. | 11. 6. eat. |
| 3. 7. ft. 9. ll. | 15. 8. eat. 10. a. |
| 4. 1. o. 5. um. 5. a. 8. o. a. 10. a. | 16. 1. od. |
| 6. t. a. | 17. 1. o. 2. i. 7. berehtun. 8. h. 10 abeft. |
| 7. 4. 5. uuurð gifcapu thia. 8. than. | 18. 6. thiu. 9. fegg. |
| 8. 4. bihadd. 9. eat. 10. muoddia. | 19. 2. th. 4. th. 5 abeft. 10. na. 11. |
| 9. 7. bif. 9. tho. 11. mun | 20. 1. abahan- 7. uueard. |
| 10. 4. Lethiat. 7. a. | 21. 1. i. 4. befa. |
| 11. 1. orlagief. 5. farfeh ot. 5. ci. | 22. 1. forhton. 6. o. |
| 7. a. 8. a. | 25. 3. thiu. 4. du. 7. o. 8. u. |
| 12. 1. eat. 5. t. 6. te foldu. 7. 8. neaffet. | 24. 10. ibf. |
| 13. 1. negen. 4. on. 6. th. | |

Sacerdotum indignatio. Chr. ementes et vendentes e templo eiecit; claudos et caecos sanat.

LUC. XIX. 59. 40. || MATTH. XXI. 12—14. MARC. XI. 15—17. LUC. XIX. 45. 46.

1 galileolande fan nazarethburg. neriand quami. uuitig uuarfago.
 2 themu uuerode te helpu. Tho uual them iudium the imu er grame
 3 uuarun unholde an hugi. harm an mode. that imu thea liudi fo
 4 filu loffang uuarhtun. diurdun iro drohtin. tho gengun dolmode
 5 that fie uuid uualdand crift uuordun fprakun. badun that he that
 6 gefidv fuigon beti. letti thea liudi. that fie imm lof fo filu uuordun
 7 ni uuarhtin. It if thefumu uuerode led quadun fie thefun burgliudium
 8 Tho fprak eft that barn godef. Ef gi fie amerriad quad he that
 9 her ni motin manno barn uualdandef craft uuordun diurien. than
 10 feulun it hropen thoh harde ftenof. for thefumu foefkepi felifof
 11 ftarka. er than it eo belibe. nen man if lof fprak uuido aftar the-
 12 faru uuerold. || Tho he an thene uuuh innen geng an that godef huf.
 13 fand thar iudeono filu. miflike mau manage atfamme thea im
 14 thar copftedi gikoran habdun. mangodun im thar mid managet
 15 hui. muniteriaf fatun an themu uuuhe innan. habdun iro ueeft
 16 gidago garu te gebanne. that uual themu godef barne al an andun
 17 Dref fie ut thanen rumo fan themu rakude. quad that uuari rehta-
 18 ro dad. that thar te bedu forin barn ifrahelef. endi an thefumu
 19 minumu hufe helpono biddean. † than her thebuf an thingftedi
 20 halden. thea farunarhton uuerof uech:: driban. unrekt enuuld.
 21 Ne gi eniga era ni uuitun thefel godef hufef iudeoliudi. fo rumde
 22 he tho endi rehode riki drohtin that helaga huf. endi an helpun
 23 uual managumu mankunnie. them the if mikilon craft ferrere
 24 gefvngun endi thar gifaran quamun. obar langan ueeg. Uuard

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 3. t. 6. ag. | 15. 2. of. 10. uechfal. |
| 2. 9. thia. 11. err. 12. a. | 17. 8. co. 12. |
| 3. 2. a. 4. e. | 18. 1. rehtera. 12. on. |
| 4. 3. rah. 4. rid. 9. muoda. | 19. 1. on. 4. badin. that fia figi-
drohtin. fundiono tuomie.
5. o. 7. thiohof. |
| 6. 1. th. | |
| 7. 2. rah. 5. on. 8. th. | |
| 8. 4. e. 10. t. | 20. 1. a. 2. i. 3. foruuarabtun. 5. uechfal.
8. enuuld. |
| 9. 5. muotun. | |
| 10. 3. bruopan. 5. a. 8. on. 9. feipie. | 21. 7. ie. 12. a. |
| 11. 5. io. 7. ni. 11. e. e. | 22. 4. recoda. |
| 12. 1. o. 2. di. 8. a. | 23. 2. on. 5. thie. 7. u. 9. an. |
| 13. 5. ca. 7. a. | 24. 1. gifrognun. |
| 14. 9. e. | |

Oblationes. ditum et quadrans pauperulae viduae.

MARC. XII. 41—44. LUC. XXI. 1—4.

1 thar lef so manag halt gihelid. endi haf so fame blindun gibotid.
 2 So dede that barn godes uilliendi *themu* uerode. huand al an if
 3 giueldi thef umbi thefaro liudio lif. endi ok umbi thit land so fame.
 4 (XLVI.) Stod *imu* tho fora *themu* uuihe. ualdandeo crift liof landef
 5 uuard. endi *imu* thero liudio hugi iro uulleon astaruuarode.
 6 gifah uerod mikil an that marie huf medmos forien gebon mid
 7 goldu endi mid goduuuebbiu diuriun fratahun. that al drohtin
 8 crift uuarode uuillico. Tho quam thar ok en uuidouua to. idif
 9 armfcapen. endi te *themu* alaha geng. endi fiu an that trefurhuf
 10 tuene legde erine feattof. uual iru enuald hugi uullean godes.
 11 Tho sprak ualdand crift the gumo uuid if giungaron. quad that
 12 fiu thar geba brahti. meron mikilu. than eleor enig mannes funn.
 13 Ef her odaga man quad he era brahtun medomhord manag.
 14 fie letun im mer at huf uuelono geuunen. Ni dede thiu uuidouua
 15 fo. ac fiu te thesumu alaha gaf al that fiu habde. uuelono geuunen.
 16 fo fiu iru uuilt ni farlet. godes an iro gardan. Be thi uind ira
 17 geba meron. ualdande uuerda. huand fiu it mid fulicumu ⁊
 18 dede te thesumu godes hufe. thef feal fiu geld niman fuidto lang-
 19 fam lon. thef fiu fulican gilobon habad. || So gifvagn ik that thar
 20 an *themu* uuihe ualdandeo crift allaro dago gehuilikef drohtin
 21 manno uufde mid uuordun. stod ine uerod umbi grot folc
 22 iudeono. gihordun if godan uuord fuotea feggian.
 23 Sum so falig uuard manno undar theru menegi. that it
 24 bigan an if mod hladen. linodun im thea lera. the the landef

1. 10. o.
 2. 8. the them.
 3. 2. t. 13. fame.
 4. 4. for. 7. di. 9. b.
 5. 9. e. a.
 6. 6. a. 8. t. 9. fuorian.
 7. 4. guo. 6. ohon.
 8. 1 abest. 9. u.
 9. 5. e. 11. trefuhuf
 10. 1. a. 2. lagda. 3. a. 6. o. 9. o.
 11. 6. guodo. 7. d. 11 abest.
 12. 2. b. 5. u.

15. 9. thon.
 14. 2. iē. 4. ra. 12. u.
 15. 5. them. 15. giuunnan.
 16. 5. o. 6. fargaf. 12. thui. 11 u.
 17. 2. u. 4. th. 9. folicon uulleon.
 18. 3. on. 10. e. 11. th.
 19. 7. bit. 9. an.
 20. 4. di.
 22. 4. uo. u.
 25. 7. o. 4. i.
 24. 5. a. 10. thie.

Chr. ab adversariis insidiosè interrogatur, utrum Caesari tributum sit dandum nec ne.

MATTH. XXII. 16—5. MARC. XII. 15—15. LUC. XX. 20—23.

1 uuard. al be bilidium *sprak* barn drohtinesf. Sumun uuarun
 2 est so leda' lera cristef. uualdandef uuord. uua' im uuidermod
 3 hugi. allun them the an *themu* herifkepi' herost uuarun. furiston
 4 an *themu* folke. faref *hugdun* uureda mid iro uuordun. habdun
 5 im uuiderfakon' gihaloden te helpu. thef *heroston* man' hero-
 6 defef thegan' the thar anduuard stod. uuredel uuillean' that he iro
 7 uuord obarhordi. ef fie ina forfengin' that fie ina than feteros an'
 8 thea liudi lido bendi' leggien mostin. fundealofan. Tho gengun
 9 im thea *gefidos* to' bittra gihugde. that fie *uuid* that barn
 10 godef. uureda uuiderfakon. uuordun *sprakun*. Huat thu bist
 11 *eofago* quadun fie. allun thiodun' uunifil uuares so fila. *Nif* thi
 12 uuerd couuht' te bimidanne. manno *uenumu*. *umbi if rikidom*
 13 *Neuo* thu *simlun* that reht *sprikif*. endi an thene godef uueg'
 14 gumono *gefidi* ledif mid thinun lerun. Ni mag thi lafter mar'
 15 *fidan* undar thefumu folke. Nu uui thi fragon seulun' riki
 16 thiodan. huilie reht *habad* the kefur san rumu' the *imu* te thesu-
 17 mu *kumie* herod' tinf *fokid*. endi gitald *habad* huat uui *imu*
 18 gelden seulin' *gero* gehuilikef *hobidscattof*. Saga huat thi thef
 19 an *thinumu* hugi thunkea. if it reht the nif. Rad for thinun'
 20 landmegun uuel. uf *if thinaro leron* tharf. Sie uueldun that
 21 he it antquadi. than mahte he thoh antkennien uuel' iro uuedon
 22 uuilleon. Te hui gi uuarlogon quad he. *sandot* min so *frakno*
 23 Ni seal iu that te frumu uuerden. that gi *dreogeriaf* darnungo
 24 nu' *uulliad* mi farfahen. Het he tho ford dragan' te seauuonne

1. 4. thion. 5. gisprac. 8. o.
 2. 3. th. 10. a.
 3. 6. thiemo. 7. scipie. 10. u.
 4. 5. hog. 6. th.
 5. 3. gehalodan. 7. herrosten. 9. e.
 6. 7. th. 8. ie.
 7. 6. un.
 8. 3. th.
 9. 5. i. th. 5. bittro. 6. a. 9. uuiht (?).
 10. 2. th.
 11. 1. eu. 2. th. 10. nifl.
 12. 4. th. 6. nigenon. 7—9. Umbiki (?),

13. 1. neba. 3. fannon.
 14. 2. gifithi. 8. b. 10. a. 11. nn.
 15. 1. findan. 3. of (?).
 16. 1. o. 4. it. 12.
 17. 1. thefon. 2. kunge. 5. fuokit. 8. bit.
 18. 2. un. 3. iaro. 5. hobitscatto. 6. fagi.
 19. 2. *abest*. 5. e. 4. ke.
 20. 1. a. o. 1. ift. 5. 6. thinera lera.
 21. 3. th. 5. o. a. 11. than.
 22. 5. a. 8. fundot (?). 11. fruocno.
 23. 7. th. 10. driegiriouf.
 24. 1. *abest*. 2. uuelliat. 4. o. a.

Continuatio. Christi de muliere adultera iudicium.

MATTH. XXII. 19—22. MARC. XII. 16. 17. LUC. XX. 24—26. || JOH. VIII. 3—5.

1 the scattof. the gi sculdige find an that geld *geben*. Iudeon drogun.
 2 *enna* filubrinna ford. fabun manage to. huo he uual gemuni-
 3 tod. Uual an middien *skin* thef kesuref bilidi. that mahtun sie
 4 *antkennien* uuel. iro herron hobidmal. Tho fragode *sie* the
 5 helago crift. aftar huemu thi u *gelicnessi* gilegid uuari. Sie
 6 quadun that it uuari uueroldkesuref san rumuburg † *the*
 7 *alles theses* rikēf habad geuuald. an thesaru uueroldi. Than
 8 *uullin* ik iu te uuarun quad he selbo leggian. that gi *im* sin
 9 gebad uueroldherron if *genunsi*. endi uualdand gode felliad
 10 that thar sin ist. that sculun iuuua seolon uuesen gumono gestof.
 11 Tho uuard thero iudeono hugi geminsod an *them* mahle. Ni
 12 mahtun *the* menfcadon uuordun geuinnen. so iro uuilleo geng
 13 that sie ina *farfengin*. huand *im* that fridubarn godef uuar-
 14 dode uuid *the* uuredon. endi im uuar angegin *sod spel* sagde.
 15 thoh sie ni uuarin so salige te thiu. that sie it so *farfengin*. so
 16 it iro fruma uuari.
 17 (XLVII.) Sie ni uueldun it thoh *farlaten*. ac hetun thar ledien ford
 18 *en* uuif for *them* uuerode. thi u habde uuam *gefrumid*
 19 unreht *enuald*. thi u idif uual bifangen an *farlegarneffi*. uual
 20 iro libef scolo. that sie *fricho* barn ferahu binamin. *ehtin* iro
 21 *aldref*. so uual an iro *en* gescriben. Sie bigunrun ina tho
 22 fragon frukne liudi. uureda mid iro uuordun. huat sie scoldin
 23 *them* *uube* duan. hueder sie sie quelidin *the* sie sie quica letin
 24 *the* huat he umbi *fulica* dadi *adelien* uueldi. Thu ueest huo

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 1. thia. 3. thia. 5. a. 10. te geban. | 14. 2. d. 3. thia. 4. than. 9. suot. 10. spell. |
| 2. 1. enn. 5. a. | 15. 12. farfengin. |
| 3. 4. o. 8. th. 10. o. | 16. post 4. XLII. |
| 4. 1. ankennian. 2. ll. 4. en. 9. abest. | 17. 6. o. a. |
| 5. 6. i. i. | 18. 1. enn. 2. b. |
| 6. 1. th. 9. thef the. | 19. 2. enuuald. 8. nisse. |
| 7. 1. 2. allaf thiesef. 4. id. 7. o. | 20. 6. ric. 10. ahtin. 11. a. |
| 8. 1. uuellia. 5. o. 8. bon. | 21. 1. raf. 6. enue. |
| 9. 1. t. 2. e. 4. giuunsi. 8. t. | 22. 2. nie. 4. th. |
| 10. 8. u. | 23. 2. uube. 4. a. 5. a. 6. a. 8. thi. 9. a. 10. a. |
| 12. 2. thia. 3. th. | 24. 1. eftha. 7. a. |
| 13. 4. o. 8. th. | |

Christi de adultera iudicium.

JON. VIII. 5—9.

1 thefarn menegi. quadun fie moyfel gibod' uuarun uuordun. that
 2 allaro uuido gehuilic. an farlegarnessi. libef faruuarhti. endi that
 3 fie than auurpin' nueros mid handun' starkun stenuun. Nu maht
 4 thu fie sehan standen her' an fundiun binangan. saga huat thu if
 5 uuillief. Uueldun ine uuiderfakon' uuordun farfahen. Ef he
 6 that giquadi' that fie lie quica letin. fridodi ira serahe. than mueldi
 7 that folc iudeono queden' that he iro aldiron' eo uuiderfagdi. thero
 8 liudio landreht. Ef he fie than hetu libu binimen. thea magad' fur
 9 theru menegi. than uueldin fie queden' that he so mildiene hugi.
 10 ni bari an if breofstun. so seoldi habbien barn godes. Uueldun fie
 11 so huederef' helagne erift' thero uuordo geuuitnon. fo he thar for
 12 themu uuerode gespraki. adeldi te dome. Than uuille drohtin
 13 krift. thero manno so garo' modgithahti. iro uuredon uulleon.
 14 Tho he te themu uuerode sprak' te allun them erlun. So huilik fo
 15 iuuuar ano li quad he' flidearo fundeon. fo ganga iru selbo to' endi
 16 fie at erift' erl mid if handun' sten anauerpe. So stodun iudeon'
 17 thahtun endi thagodun. ni mahte thegan nigiean. uuid them uuord-
 18 quidi' uuiderfac finden. gehugde manno gehuilic' mengithahti.
 19 if selbef fundea. ni uual iro so sikur enig. that he bi themu uuorde.
 20 themu uuibe gedorfte. sten anauerpen. ac letun fie standen thar'
 21 enan thar inne. endi im ut thauen' gengun gramharde' iudeoliudi'
 22 en altar odrumu. antat iro thar enig ni uual. thef fundo folkes.
 23 the iro serhes to' theru idif aldarlago. ahtien uueldi. Tho gifragn
 24 ik that sic fragode. fridubarn godes. allaro gumono bezt. Huar

1. 1. o. 2. i. 3. th. 6. gibuod(?).

2. 5. o. i. 7. o. rah.

3. 3. auuur.

4. 8. f. 9. i. 12. thef.

5. 1. e. 2. o. 6. o. a.

6. 2. th 4. a. 5. a. 11. 12 *absunt*.7. *abest tota linea*.8. *abest tota linea*.9. 1. 2 *absunt*. 3. dun. 6. than. 10. dan.

11. 2. tha. 3. a. 8. thie.

12. 2. a. 7. o. 9. than. 10. i.

15. 1. e. 6. siithia. 7. iun. 9. an. 10. o.

16. 9. auuerpe.

17. 7. en.

18. 2. uuidarfaea. 4. gihogda. 7. nn.

19. 8. cor. 14. don.

20. 3. gidorfie.

21. 1. ena. 6. 7. utt thananan.

22. 3. on. 4. tth.

23. 1. thia. 3. rah. 4. thuo. 5. o. 7. io.

8. ea. 11. an.

24. 5. th. 9. befa.

Continuatio. Diffensio quoad Christum. Si quis fuit, veniat ad me.

JOH. VIII. 10. 11. || JOH. VII. 8. 50. 51. 40. 45. || JOH. VII. 37. 58

1 *quam thit* iudeono folc *quad he* thine uuiderlakon: *thea* thi her
 2 *uurogdun* te mi. Ne *sie* thi hiudu uuiht: harmef ne *gidedun*. *thea*
 3 *liudi ledes*. *the* thi uueldun libu *benimau* uuegean te *uuundrun*?
 4 *Tho sprak imu* est that *uuif* angegin. *quad* that *iru* thar nioman:
 5 *thurh* thef *neriandan*: helaga helpa. harm ne *gifrumidi*: uuammef
 6 te lone. *Tho sprak* est uualdand crift. drohtin manno. Ne ik thi
 7 *geth ni deriu neouiht* *quad he*. ac *gang* thi hel hinen. lat thi an
 8 *thinmu hugi* forga. that thu nio *fid* *astar* thiuf † *fundig* ni uuerdef.
 9 *Habde iru* tho *giholpen*: helag barn *godes*. *gefridod* iro *serahe*. ||
 10 *Than stod* that folc iudeono. ubilef an *mod*: fo *fan* eriftan: uuredef
 11 *uuillean*. huo *sie uuord* beti: uuid that *fridubarn* *godes*: *frummen*
 12 *mostin*. habdun *thea* liudi an *tue*: mid iro *gilobon* *gifangan*. uuaf
 13 *thiu smale thiod*: *fines uuillean* *gernora* mikila. thef *godes* barnes.
 14 uuord te *gefrummiene*. fo im iro *fraho* *gibod*. *romodun* *rehta*
 15 *bet*: *than thie* *rikeon* man. habdun *ina far* iro *herron*. *ia far* hehen-
 16 *cuning*. *fulgengun imu* gerno. || *Tho giuuet imm* the *godes* *funu*:
 17 an *thene* uuik *innan*. *huarf* *ina* uuerod *umbi*. *meginthiodo* *gimang*.
 18 *he* an *middien* *stod*. *lerde* *thea* liudi. *liohtun* uuordun. *hludero*
 19 *stemnun*. uuaf *bluft* mikil. *thagode* *thegan* *manag*. *endi he* *theru*
 20 *thiod* *gibod*. fo *hue* fo *thar* mid *thurftu*: *bithuungan* *uuari*. fo *ganga*
 21 *imu* *herod* *drinean* te mi. *quad he* *dago* *gehuilikel*: *fuotief* *brunnan*.
 22 Ik mag *feggian iu*. fo *hue* fo *her* *gilobid* te mi: *liudio* *barno*: *fasto*
 23 *undar thefumu* folke. that *imu* *than* *flioten* *feulun*. *fan* if *lichamon*:
 24 *libbiendi* *flod*. *rimandi* *uuater*. *ahofpring* mikil. *kumad*

1. 1. quamun. 2. that. 9. tha.

2. 11. gidadun.

3. 2. th. 5. thia. 7. bineman. 10. uuundron.

4. 6. B. 10. o.

5. 5. enden.

7. 2—4. deriu uuibt. 8. gan.

8. 1. on. 2. ie. *post* 9. fo. 12. th.

9. 2. o. 4. e. a. 8. i. th. 9. a.

10. 2. nn. 10. o. 11. o. 12. th.

11. 1. ien. 4. uuerod. 8. th. 10. ea.

12. 9. Ben.

13. 3. da. 5. ien. 6. e.

11. 5. gifrummeanne. 9. romuod. 10. e.

15. 1. batt. 5. thia. 4. nn. 8. for. 9. *abest*.
 10. e. 11. gie. 12. for.

16. 2. godun.

17. 5. raB.

18. 5. on. 10. a.

19. 2. fi. 10. o.

20. 1. thieda. 9. 1. 12. e.

21. 10. ian. 11. o.

22. 5. 4. iu *feggean* filo. 9. t.

23. 2. on. 6. nn. 11. e.

24. 5. rinandi. 5. a. 7. eumat.

Continuatio. Populi diffensio quoad Christum. Adversarii de eo lapidando cogitant.

JOH. VII. 58. 59. || JOH. X. 19—21. || JOH. X. 51—55.

1 thanen quica brunnon. Thefa quidi uerdad uara. liudiun gileftid.
 2 fo huemu fo her gilobid te mi. Than mende mid thiu uataru' uual-
 3 dandeo crift. her hebencuning. helagna gef. huo thene firihō barn
 4 antfahen fcolidin. liicht endi † lif euuig. hoh hebenriki. endi huldi godel.
 5 (XLVIII.) Vurdun tho thea liudi' umbi thea lera criftel. umbi thiu
 6 uuord an geuwinne. ftodun uulanca man. gelmode
 7 iudeon' fprakun gelp mikil. habdun it im te hofca. quadun
 8 that fie mahtin gihorien uuel. that imu mahlidin fram' modaga
 9 uuihti' unholde ut. Nu he an auu lerid quadun fie' uuordu gehui-
 10 licu. Tho fprak eft that uerod odar. Ni duruun gi thene leriand.
 11 lahan quadun fie. kumad libel uuord' mahtig fan if mude. he
 12 uuirhid managet huat' uundref an thefaru ueroldi. Nif that
 13 uuredaro dad' fiundo craftel. Nio it than te fulicarū frumu uurdi
 14 ac it gegnungo' fan gode alouualdon' kumid fan if crafte. that
 15 mugun gi antkennien uuel' an them if uuarun uuordun. that he
 16 giuuald habad' allef obar erdu. Tho nueldun ina the andfaeon
 17 thar' an ftedi fahen. eftha ften anauuerpen. ef fie im thero manno'
 18 menigi ni andredin. Ni forhtodin that folctkepi. Tho fprak that
 19 fridubarn godel. ik toiu iu godel fo filu quad he' fan gode felbumu'
 20 uuordo endi uerko. Nu uuilliad gi mi uuitnon her' thurk iuuuan
 21 ftarkan hugi. ften anauuerpen' bilofien mi libu. Tho fprakun
 22 imu eft thea liudi angegin. uureda uuiderfakon. Ne uui it be thi-
 23 nun uerkan ni duat † that uui thi aldref to' abtien uuilliad. ac
 24 uui duat it be thinun uuordun. huand thu fulik uuab fprikif.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 6. th. | 14. 6. e. 7. c. t. |
| 2. 5. bit. 8. nn. | 15. 4. ll. 6. ie. |
| 3. 1. di. 10. io. | 16. 2. bit. 5. thun. 9. thea. 10. t. |
| 4. 5. lifti' endi lib. 7. hohan. 8.
hebanuuang. | 17. 7. anuuerpan. |
| 7. 9. e. 10. th. | 18. 5. forhtedin. 7. ci. |
| 8. 3. o. 5. ll. 10. muodiga. | 19. 1. th. 4. togiu. 15. on. |
| 9. 7. uuob. 9. th. | 20. 5. uuelliad. |
| 10. 7. oder. 9. thurbun. | 21. 4. an uueppan(?). |
| 11. 2. th. 7. ga. 10. th. | 22. 6. th. |
| 12. 1. fprikif. 6. o. 8. nif. | 23. 4. o. poft 4. quathun fia. 10. a. 11. e. t. |
| 13. 1. th. 9. furikero. 11. niuuirthi. | 24. 2. o. |

*Martha et Maria e Bethania Christo fratris Lazari infirmitatem
annunciant.*

JOH. X. 55. 59—42. || JOH. XI. 1—7.

1 huand thu thic fo marif· endi fulic men sagif· gibif for thefon iudeon·
2 that thu fif god felbo· mahtig drohtin· endi biſt thi thoh man fo uni·
3 cuman fan thefon cunnie· Criſt alouualdo· ne uuolda thero iudeono
4 thuo· leng gelpel horian· uuretharo uuillion· ac hie im af them uuihe
5 fuor. obar iordanef ſtrom· habda iungron mid im· thia if ſaligun
6 gilithof thia im ſimlon mid im· uuillion uuonodun· fuohta uuerod
7 oder· Deda thar fo hie giuonoda· drohtin felbo lerda thia liudi·
8 gilobda thie uuolda· an if helagun uuord· that ſcolda ſinnon uuell·
9 manno fo huilicon· fo that an if muod ginam. || Thuo gifrang ik
10 that thar te criſte· cumana uurðun· bodon fan bethaniu· endi ſagðun
11 them barne godeſ· that ſia an that arundi tharod· idifi ſendin· maria
12 endi martha· magad̄ ſrelica· ſuitho uunſama uuiþ· thia uuiffa hie
13 bethia· Uuarun im gifueſter tua· thia hie ſelbo er· minnioda an if
14 muode· thuru iro mildian hugi· thia uuiþ thuru iro uuillion guodan·
15 Thuo ſia im te uuaron· anbudun fon bethaniu· that iro bruother
16 uuaf lazaruf legarfaſt· endi that ſia if libeſ ni uuandun· badun
17 that tharod quam̄ criſt alouualdo· helag te helpu· Reht fo hie ſia
18 gihorda· thuſ ſeggian fan fo ſiceon· fo ſprak hie ſan angegin· Quat
19 that lazarufes· legar ni uuari· giduan im te dode· ac thar ſeal drohtineſ
20 loſ quat hie· gifrumid uerthan· niſ it im te oðron freſon giduan· || Uuaf
21 im thar thuo ſelbo· funo drohtineſ· tua naht endi dagaf· thiu tid uuaf
22 thuo ginahit· that hie eſt te hieruſalen· indeoliudeo· uuiſon uuelda· fo
23 hie giuuald habda· Sagða thuo if gilithon· funo drohtineſ· that
24 hie eſt obar iordan· indeoliudi· ſuocean uuelda. Thuo ſpracun im

Christus cum discipulis mortuo jam Lazaro Bethaniam petit.

Jou. XI. 8. 14. 15. 16. 19.

1 fan angegin' iungron fina' te hui thu so gern tharod quathun fia'
 2 fro min te faranne' Ni that nu furn ni uuaf' that fia thik thintero
 3 uuordo' uuitnon hogdun' uueldun thi mid stennon starcan auuer-
 4 pan' nu thu est undar thia stridigun thioda' fundof te faranne'
 5 Thar ist fiondo ginuog' erlof oßarmuoda' Thuo thero tuelifio
 6 en' Thuomas gimalda' uuaf im githungan manu' dmlie drohtines
 7 thegan. Ne seculun uui im thia dad laban quat hie' Ni uuernian uui
 8 im thef uuillien' ac uuita im uuonian mid. Thuoloian mid uffes
 9 thiodne' that ist thegnes cust' that hie mid if frahon samad'
 10 fasto gifande' doie im thar an duome' duan uf alla fo' folgon im
 11 te thero ferdi' ni latan use fera uuid thiu' uuihtef uuirdig' Neba
 12 nui an them uuerode mid im' doian mid ufon drohtine' than
 13 lebót uf thoh duom after' guoduuord for gumon' So uurthun
 14 thuo iungron cristef' erlof adalborana' an ennualden hugie'
 15 herren uuillien' || Thuo sagda helag crist' selbo if gifithon' that
 16 aflapan uuaf' lazarus fan them legare' habit thit liocht ageban'
 17 ansuebit ist an selmon. Nu uui an thena sith faran' endi ina auuek-
 18 kian that hie muoti est' thesa uuerold sehan' libbiandi liocht' Thann
 19 uuirthit iuuua giloþo after' thiu' forthuuerd gifestid. Thuo
 20 giuuet hie im oßar thia fluod thanan' thie guodo godes
 21 suno' athat hie mid if iungron quam' thar te bethaniu'
 22 barn drohtines' selbo mid if gifithon' thar thia gifuester
 23 tua' maria endi martha' an muodkaron' seraga satun'
 24 Uuaf thar gifamnot filo' fan hierusalem' iudeoliudo' thia thiu

Marthae lugentis cum Christo colloquium.

JON. XI. 21—24.

1 unif uueldun· uuordun frubrean. that fie fo ni karodin· kind iungaf
 2 dod. lazarufef farluft. So tho the landef uuard. geng an *thin*
 3 gardof. fo uurdun thef godef barnes. *kumi* thar *gihudid*. that he
 4 fo craftig uuaf· bi theru burg uten. Tho im bediun uuaf· *them* uuibun
 5 fulik uuillio· that fie im uualdand *krist* to· that fridubarn godef.
 6 farandien uuiffun. (XLIX.) Tho them uuibun uuaf· uuilleono mefta·
 7 enmi drohtinesf. endi cristesf uuord· te gihorienne. Heouandi geng·
 8 martha modkarag· uuid fo mahtigne· uuordun uuehflan. endi
 9 uuid uualdand fprak. an iro hugi *hriuuig*. Thar thu mi herro
 10 min quad fiu. neriendero bezt. nahor uuarif. heleand the godo.
 11 than ni *dorfti* ik fulic barm tholon. bitra breofthara. than ni
 12 uuari nu min broder dod· lazaruf fan thefumu liohte. ac he *imu*
 13 mahti libbien ford. ferahesf gefullid. Ik thoh fro min te thi· liohto
 14 gilobiu. *leriandero* bezt. fo huf fo thu biddien uuili· *berhton* droht-
 15 tin. that he it thi fan fargibid. *god* alomahtig. *giuuerdot* thinan
 16 uuillean. Tho fprak eft uualdand *krist*. theru idif anduuardi.
 17 Ni lat thu thi an innan thef quad he. thinan *fuebon* fuerkan.
 18 Ik thi feggian mag· uuarun uuordun. that thef *nif* giuuan endig·
 19 *nebu thin* broder feal· thurh gibod godef. thurh drohtinesf craft·
 20 fan dode aftanden. an if lichamon. All hebbiu ik gilobon fo
 21 quad fiu· that it fo giuuerden feal. fo *huun* fo thiuf uuerold endiod.
 22 endi the mareo dag· *obar* man ferid. that he than fan erdu feal· *up*
 23 aftanden. an themu *domof* daga. than uuerdad fan dode quica.
 24 thurh maht godef· mankunnef gehuilic· arifad fan refu.

- | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|
| 1. 1. ð. | 2. o. | 4. uo. | 9. dun. | 11. e. | 14. 2. ran. | 10. berahtan. |
| 2. 11. thia. | | | | | 15. 7. ðit. | 8. guod(?). |
| 3. 5. uuu. | 9. gieuthit. | | | | 16. 1. io. | 7. a. 9. i. |
| 4. 5. o. | 7. a. | 10. th. | 12. thien. | 13. ðon. | 17. 10. o. | 11. fe ð on. |
| 5. 10. th. | | | | | 18. 9. nif. | |
| 6. 1. a. | 2. XLVIII. | <i>et nova linea.</i> | | | 19. 1. 2. ne thin. | 3. uoth. |
| 8. 7. o. | | | | | 20. 6. likhamen. | |
| 9. 6. ie. | 7. hreuuag. | | | | 21. 6. than. | 9. huann. |
| 10. 8. a. | | | | | 22. 6. nn. | 7. a. 10. nn. |
| 11. 1. nn. | 3. 4. thorfthig ik nu. | 8. ara. | | | 23. 4. duomesf. | 5. e. 6. th. |
| 12. 4. bruother. | 8. on. | 12. <i>abef</i> . | | | 24. 6. t. | 8. rafu. |

Continuatio. Chr. ad Lazari sepulchrum conductur.

Jon. XI. 25 — 27. 31 — 35. 38. 39.

1 Tho fagde rikeo kristu theru idif alomahtig: oponnu uuordun:
 2 that he felbo uuaf sunn drohtinesf. bediu ia lif ia lioht: liudio
 3 barno: te astandanne. Nio the sterben ni scal: lif farliofen. the
 4 her gilobid te mi. Thoh ina eldibarn: erdu bithekkien: diapo bi-
 5 delben. Nif he dod thiu mer. that flefk *if binolthen*: that serah *if*
 6 gibalden. *if* thiu siola gifund. Tho sprak *imm* est san angegin: that
 7 uuif mid iro uuordun. Ik gilobiu that thu the uuaro bist quad siu:
 8 *krist godes sunn*. that mag man antkennen uuel: uuiten an thinn
 9 uuordun. that thu giuuald habesf. thurh thiu helagon gifeapu.
 10 himiles endi erdun. || Tho gefragu ik that *thar* theru idifin. quam
 11 odar gangan: maria modkarag. gengun iro managa astar: iudeo-
 12 liudi. tho siu themu godes barne. fagde seragmod. huat iru te *forgun*
 13 giftod. an iro hugi harmesf. hofnu *kumde*: lazarufesf farlust: liabesf
 14 mannesf: griat gornundi. antat themu godes barne. hugi uuard
 15 gihvorid. hete trahni: uuopu auuellun. endi tho te them uuibun
 16 sprac: het ina tho ledien: thar lazaruf uuaf. soldu bifolhen. lag
 17 thar en selif biouan. hard sten behlidén. Tho het the helago crist:
 18 antluean thea *leia*. that he mosti that lik sehan. *hreo* scauuoien:
 19 Tho ni mahte *an* iro hugi midan. *martha* for theru menegi: uuid
 20 mahtigue sprak. Fro min the godo quad siu: ef man thene selif
 21 nimid: thene sten antlukid. than uuanu ik that thanen stank
 22 kume: unfuoti suek. huand ik thi seggian mag: uuarnn uuordun:
 23 that thef *nif* giuuannd enig. that he thar nu *bifolheu* uuaf: siumar
 24 naht endi dagosf: an themu erdgrabe. Anduuardi gaf: uualdand

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. 3. ki. 5. o. 8. opanon. | 15. 1. ie. 10. eo. |
| 2. 7. th. 8—11. ge lioht ge lib. | 11. 2. o. 3. o. 4. tth. 9. th. |
| 3. 1. on. 5. e. 6. fereban. 10. liefan. | 15. 1. uo. 2. a. 5. i. |
| 4. 2. t. 8. th. 10. o. | 16. 9. u. |
| 5. 1. deluuan. 9. ifi. 10. bifolahan. 12.
13. fera ifi. | 17. 5. B. |
| 6. 2. ifi. 4. e. | 18. 5. hlea. 10. hreu. 11. a. |
| 7. 1. B. | 19. 3. o. a. 4. abest. 5. u. 7. th. 8. mar-
thun. 9. o. |
| 8. 1—5. uualdandesf suno crist alo-
uualdo. 9. o. | 20. 1. tina. |
| 9. 5. i. 8. u. | 21. 4. t. 5. nn. |
| 10. 3. th. 5. an. 8. abest. 9. o. 10. eo. | 22. 8. h. |
| 11. 6. u. | 23. 5. nift. 6. r (?). 10. bifolahan. |
| 12. 1. io. 7. a. 8. gunuod. 10. o. 11. foragu. | 24. 6. th. B. 7. anduurdig. |

Lazarus resuscitatur.

JON. XI. 40—45.

1 themu uibe· huat fagde ik thi te uuarun *er* quad he. ef thu gilobien
 2 uuili. than *nif* nu lang te thiur *that* thu her antkennien fealt· craft
 3 drohtines. *the mikilon* maht godes. || Tho gengun manage to· afho-
 4 bun harden lten. tho fah the helago crift· *up* mid if *ogun. olat*
 5 fagde· themu the thefe uuerold gifcop. thef thu min uuord giborif
 6 quad he· figidrohtin. *felbo* ik uuert. that thu fo *simlun* duof. Ac ik
 7 duom it· be *thefumu* groton· iudeono folke. that fie that te uuarun
 8 uuitin· that thu mi an thefe uuerold *fendes*. thefum liudian te lerun.
 9 Tho he te lazarus hriop· *starkaru* ftemmin. endi het ina *upftanden*.
 10 *ia* fan themu grabe gangan. Tho uuard the geft *lumen*. an thene
 11 lichamon. *he* bigan if lidi hrorien. antuuarp undar themu giuuue-
 12 die. uual *imu fo* beuunden tho noh. an *hrebbeddion* bihelid. het
 13 *imu* helpen tho· uualdandeo *hrift*. Uuerof gengun to. antuun-
 14 dun that *geuuadi uuauu up aref*· lazarus te thefum lihte.
 15 uual *imu* if lif fargeben. that he if aldarlagu· egan mofti. fridu
 16 forduardes. Tho *fagonadun* bedear maria endi martha· ni
 17 mag that man *odrumu* gifeggian te *fode*. huø thea *gefueft*
 18 *tuø mendidun* an iro mode. Maneg uundrode· iudeo-
 19 liudio· tho fie ina fan themu grabe fahun. fidon gefunden.
 20 thene *the* er fuht farnam. endi fie bidulbun· *diapo* undar *erdu*
 21 libel lofen. tho moſte *imu* libbien ford· hel an hemun. So mag
 22 hebenkuningef· thiū mikile maht godes· manno gehuilikef·
 23 ferahe giformon. endi *uuid* fundo *nid*· helag helpen. fo huemu
 24 fo he if huldi fargibid.

1. 9 *abest*.
 2. 8. huat. 11. ea.
 3. 1. thia. 3. mikulon.
 4. 9. upp. 12. o. 13. al at.
 5. 4. a.
 6. 4. felf. 10. finnon.
 7. 1. n. 4. thifon. 5. a.
 8. 6. aro. 8. fandof.
 9. 6. ero. 7. nun. 11. uppftandan.
 10. 1. ge.
 11. 2 *abest*. 5. th. 6. hruorian. 10. a.
 12. 1 *abest*. 9. hrebbeddon.

11. 1. uuanom. 3. 6. upp aref. 9. en.
 15. 1. E. 5. fargeban. 9. gilagu. 12. th.
 16. 1. th. 5. fraganodun *literis secunda et quinta leuiter erasis*. 4. thia.
 17. 3. nn. 1. odron. 7. fuothen. 10. gifuefter.
 18. 1. tua. 2. mendun. 6. a.
 19. 9. th. 10. a.
 20. 1. a. 2. thi. 5. o. 7. a. 9. o. 11. erthun.
 21. 2. a.
 23. 4 *abest* (?). 5. nilit (?).
 24. 5. t. E.

Judaeorum Christo oppositorum consultatio.

Jon. XI. 45—49.

1 (L.) Tho uuard thar fo managumu maune mod aftar kriste gihuor-
 2 ben hugifkefti. fidor fie if helagon uuerk. selbon gifahun.
 3 huand eo er fulic ri uuard. uunder an uueroldi. Than uuaſ eft theſ
 4 uuerodeſ fo filu. fo modſtarke man. ni uuedun the maht godeſ
 5 antkennen kudlico. ac fie uuid if craft mikil. uuumun mid iro
 6 uuordun. Uuarun im uualdandef lera fo leda. fohtun † liudi odra
 7 an hierufalem thar iudeono uuaſ hereo endi handmahal. endi
 8 hobidſtedi. grot gumſkepi. grimmaro thioda. Sie kuddun im
 9 kristel uuerk. quadun that fie quican fahin thene erl mid iro
 10 ogun. the an erdu uuaſ foldu biſfolhen. ſiuuar naht endi dagof.
 11 dod bidolben. antat he ina mid if dadiun ſelbo mid if uuordun
 12 auuekide. that he moſti theſe uuerold ſehan. Tho uuaſ that
 13 fo uuideruord. uulankun manun. iudeoliudiu. hetun iro
 14 gumſkepi tho uuerod ſamuoian. endi huarbof fahen megin-
 15 thioda gimang. an mahtigna krist. riedun an runun. Niſ
 16 that rad enig quadun ſie that uui that githoloian. nulli theſaro
 17 thioda te filu. gilobien aftar if lerun. than uſ liudio farad
 18 an eorid ſole. uuerdat uſ obar hobdun. rinkof fan runu.
 19 than uui theſef rikief ſeulun loſe libbien. eſtha uui ſculun uſef
 20 libef tholon. helidof uſaro hobdo. || Tho ſprak thar en gierod
 21 man oboruuard uero. the uuaſ theſ uuerodeſ tho an theru
 22 burg inuan. biſeop theſo liudio. Haiphaf uuaſ he heten.
 23 habdun ina gicoranen te thiu. an theru gertalu iudeoliudi.
 24 that he theſ godeſ huſef gomien ſeoldi. uuardon theſ uuiheſ.

1. 5. on. 6. n.
 2. 5. th. 6. n. 9. gifauuun.
 3. 2. gio. 10. nn.
 4. 4 abeſt. -6. nn. 9. thia.
 5. 2. th. 9. uuunnun.
 6. 7. th. poſt 8. im.
 7. 6. heri. 7 abeſt.
 8. 1. t. 5. ci. 5. thiedo. 7. cuth.
 9. ante 1. thuo. 5. th. 6. ca. 7. ſauuin.
 10. 1. o. 4. th. 7. biſalahan.
 11. 2. uan. 5. tth.
 12. 4. muoſta.
 13. 2. muod.

14. 1. ci. 4. nion. 6. huaravof.
 15. 1. o. 4. tina. 8. runu. 9. niſt.
 16. 4. th. 10. uuil.
 17. 1. e. 4. ðon. 8. nn. 10. di.
 18. 2. ierid. 4. th. 5. uſa. 7. dion. 10.
 runu(?).
 19. 3. thieſef. 4. rikief. 7. ea.
 20. 5. th. 10. giherod.
 21. 2. obarhuarf. 9. 10 abſunt.
 22. 1. 2 abſunt.
 23. 5. a. 7. 8. them Iartale.
 24. 7. a. 8. ðun.

Continuatio.

Jou. XI. 49—55. 57.

1 Mi thunkid *uunder* mikil quad he. mari thioda gi kunnun ma-
 2 nagesf *gifsced*. hui gi that te uuarun ni uuitin. uuerod iudeono.
 3 that her *if* hetera rad. barno *gehuilicunnu* that man her *enne*
 4 man aldru bilofie. endi that he *thurk* iuuua dadi *droreg sferbe*.
 5 *for thesumu* folcskepi. serak farlate. than *al* thit liuduuerod
 6 farloren uuerde. || Ni uuaſ it thoh *if* uuillean that he ſo uuar *ge-*
 7 *ſprak*. ſo ford *for* themu folke. frume mankunnief gimende
 8 *for* them menegi. ac it quam *imu* fan them maht godeſ. *thurk*
 9 *if* helagan *hed*. huand he that huſ godeſ thar an hierufalem
 10 bigangan ſeolde. uuardon theſ uuihel. be thiu he ſo uuar *giſprak*
 11 biſcop thero liudio. huo ſeoldi that barn *godeſ* alla irminthiod.
 12 mid *if* enef ſerhe. mid *if* libu aloſien. That uuaſ allaro the-
 13 ſaro liudio rad. huand he *gihalode* mid thiu *hethina liudi*.
 14 *uerof* an *if* uuilleon. uualdandio criſt. || Tho uurdun *ennuor-*
 15 *die obarmodie* man. uuerod iudeono endi an iro *huarbe* *giſpra-*
 16 *kun* mari thioda. that ſie im ni letin iro mod tuchou.
 17 ſo huc ſo ina undar themu folke ſinden *mahti* that † ina fan *gi-*
 18 *fengi*. endi ford brahti. an thero thiodo thing. quadun that
 19 ſie ni mahtin *githoloian* † that ſie the eno man *for* *uueldi allar* uue-
 20 rod ſaruuinen. || Than uuiſſe uualdand *kriſt* thero manno
 21 ſo garo modgithahti. hetigrimmon hugi. huand *imu* ni uuaſ
 22 biholen couuiht. an theſaru middilgard. He ni uuelde tho
 23 an thie *me gin* innen *ſidur* openlicor under that erlo ſole gan-
 24 gan under thea iudeon. bed the godeſ *ſunur* thero torohteon

1. 2. t. 5. uuundar.
 2. 2. gifceth.
 3. 3. iſt. 7. i. on. 11. enna.
 4. 10. drorah. 11. ſterabe.
 5. 1. furi. 2. thitt. 3. ci.
 6. 2. th. 8. eo.
 7. 4. furi. 7. a.
 8. 1. furi. 2. o. 9. o.
 9. 5. heth.
 10. 5. u.
 11. 5. a. 8. *abeſt*.
 12. 4. u. 8. ea.

13. 9. 10. hie the oda.
 14. 1. uuerod. 1. i. 9.
 15. 1. ennuurdia. 2. muodiga. 3. nn.
 9. huaraue.
 17. 9. mohti. 10. that hie.
 18. 1. e. 7. e. 9. th.
 19. 4. githolian l eng. 11. 12. alla uueldi.
 21. 6. a.
 22. 1. o.
 25. 3. menigi. 5. thor.
 24. 10. tun.

Chr. Ephraïmum, deinde ðethaniam se confert.

JOH. XI. 54. || JOH. XII. 19. || JOH. XII. 1. (2. 5). (LUC. X. 58—42.)

1 *tidio. the imu touward* uaf. that he *far* the¹ ðe¹ ðioda¹ ðholoian *uuel-*
 2 *de. far* ðit uerod uuiti. uulle *imu* felbo¹ that *dagthingi*
 3 *garo.* || Tho giuuet *imu* ufe drohtin ford. endi *imu* tho an *effrè.*
 4 *alounaldo* krift¹ an ðeru hobon burg¹ helag drohtin *uunode.*
 5 *undar ðemu* uerode. antat he an if *uullean* huarf. eft te *betha-*
 6 *nia:* brabtmu ðiu mikilun. mid ðiu if *godum* gum¹ſcepi. || Iudeon
 7 bi¹prakun that tho. uordu gehuileu¹ tho fie *imu* fulic uerod
 8 mikil¹ folgon gifahun. Nif frume enig quadun fie. ulef rikiel gi-
 9 radi. thob uui reht ſprekan. *ni* *thiit* ulef thingel¹ uuiht. *thiuſ*
 10 *thiod* unili¹ uendien after if uullean. Imu all *thiuſ* uerold fol-
 11 got. liudi bi¹them if lerun. that uui *imu* ledel¹ uuiht *for* *thefum*
 12 *foleſcepi* *gifrummien* ni motun.
 13 (LI.) Giuuet *imu* tho that barn godeſ. innan bethania¹ ſehſ nahtun¹
 14 er than ðiu ſannunga¹ ðar an hierufalem¹ iudeoliudio¹ an
 15 *them* uuihdagun¹ uerden icolde. that fie ſcoldan¹ † ðea helagon
 16 *tið* iudeono paſcha¹ bed the godeſ ſunw¹ mahtig under ðeru
 17 menegi. uaf ðar manno craft¹ uerodeſ bi¹them if uuordan.
 18 ðar gengun † tue uuiſ¹ umbi¹ maria endi martha. mid mildiu hugi.
 19 thionodun *imu* theolico. ðiодо drohtin¹ gaf im langſam lon.
 20 *alet* ſea ledel¹ gihuef. fundeono fikora. endi felbo gibod¹ that ſea
 21 an fride ſorin. uuider ſundo mid. ðea idifa mid if orlobu godu¹
 22 habdun iro ambahtſcepi¹ biuwendid an if uulleon. || Tho giuuet
 23 *imu* uakland¹ krift¹ ford mid ðiu ſoleu¹ friho drohtin¹ innan
 24 hierufalem¹. ðar iudeono uaf¹ hetelic hardburi. ðar fie ðea

1. 1—4. tid ðiu im tuouerd. 8. ſur.
 11. lian. 12. uuol.
 2. 1. da. 2. for. 10. daga.
 3. 12. effren.
 4. 4. o. 5. u. 9. Uuonoda.
 5. 1—4. mid if uuerodu antthar. 8. uul-
 leon. 12. bi¹tha.
 6. 1. niu. 8. guoden. 9. ſeipiu.
 8. 5. a. 7. th.
 9. 6. 7. ne thibid. 11. ðiu.
 10. 1. da. 6. ie. 7. o. 10. uerod.
 11. 4. ðiem. 10. th. 12. 15. bi¹ them.

12. 1. ſeiepe. 2. frummian.
 13. 8. u.
 15. 1. ðei. 4. ðan. 5. i. 8. ſcoldin haldan.
 10. u.
 16. 10. o.
 18. *poſt* 2. ina. 4. ð. 10. du. 11. giu.
 19. 1. e.
 20. 1. liet. 5. th.
 21. 2. th. 4. th. 8. idifi.
 22. 2. a.
 25. 2. dan.
 24. 5. i.

Chr. Hierosolymam venit. Procerum infidiæ et timores. Chr. in templo docet.
 MATTH. XXI. 46. XXIV. 4. MARC. XII. 12. XIV. 1. 2. LUC. XX. 19. XXII. 1. 2.
 || LUC. XXI. 57. 58.

1 helagon tid· uarodun at *themu* uuihe. uaf thar uerodes fo filu·
 2 craftigaro *kunnio*. thie ni ueldun cristes *uord·* gerno *horien·*
 3 ni te *themu* godes barne. an iro modsebon· minnie *ni* habdun·
 4 ac uarun im fo uureda· uulanka thioda. modeg mankunnir·
 5 habdun im mordhugi· inuid an innan. an *auuh* sarsengun·
 6 kristes lere. ueldun ina craftigna· uuitnon thero uuordo. Ae
 7 uaf thar uerodes fo filu umbi· erlscipi· antlangan^a dag. habde
 8 ine thiū smale thiod. tharh if suotiun uuord. uerodu biuorpen·
 9 that ine thie uiderfalon. under *themu* solescepi· sahen ne gi-
 10 dorftun. ac midun *if* bi theru menegi. Than stod mahtig krist·
 11 an *themu* uuihe innan. sagde uuord manag. siriho barnun te
 12 frumu. uaf thar sole umbi· allan langan dag. *antat thiū* lihte gi-
 13 uuet· sunne te sedle. Tho te *selidun* soī· maneunnies manag. ||
 14 Thau uaf thar en mari berg· bi theru burg uten. the uaf bred
 15 endi *loh*. groni endi seoni. hetun ina iudeoliudi· oliueti bi namon.
 16 thar *imu up* giuuet· nerierendeo krist. fo thiū naht bifeng. uaf
 17 *imu* thar mid if iungaruu· fo ine thar iudeono enig· ni uuiffe
 18 ti uarun· huand he an *themu* uuihe stod· lindio drohtin. So liht
 19 *ostene* quam antfeng that solescepi. endi im lilu sagde·
 20 uaroro uuordo. fo *nif* an thesaru ueroldi enig· an thesaru *middil-*
 21 *gard·* manno fo spabi liudio barno nigen. that thero leronu mugī·
 22 endi gitellien· the he thar an *themu* alahe gifprak. ualdand an
 23 *themu* uuihe. endi *simlun* mid if uuordun *gibod*. that sie sie
 24 *gereunidin* te godes rikie. allaro manno *gehuilic*. that sie mostin.

4. 1. u.
 2. 5. o. 7 *abest*. 9. gihorian.
 3. 8. muodseben. 10 *abest*.
 4. 5. th. 7. o. 8. muodag.
 5. 5. th. 8. auoh.
 7. 7. ci. 8. 9. ant langana dag.
 9. 7. ipe.
 10. 3. th. 4. ef. 6. o. 10. ti.
 11. 2. o.
 12. 9. 10. antthatie. 11. o.
 13. 2. o. 7. thon.

11. 1. nn. S. o.
 15. 2. ho. S. barn. 9. oliuueti. 11. e.
 16. 3. upp. 5. do.
 17. 5. gron. 7. a. 10. negen.
 18. 1. 2. te uaren.
 19. 1. ostana. 5. ie. 5. i.
 20. 1. a. 1. nif. 6. 10. o. 7. d. 11 *abest*(?).
 21. 1 *abest*(?).
 22. 1. eandi. 5—7. thi thar(?).
 25. 1. sinnon. S *abest*(?). 11 *abest*.
 21. 1. giridin.

Continuatio. De destructione templi praefugium

MATTH. XXIV. 1. 2. MARC. XIII. 1. 2. LUC. XXI. 5. 6.

1 an *themu* mareon daga iro drohtinesf diurida antfahen. sagde im
 2 huat *fiē* *tī* fundiun frumidun. endi *simlum* gibod̄ that *fiē* *thea* *lefkidin*.
 3 het *fiē* liobt godesf minnion an iro mode. men farlaten. auoh obar-
 4 hugdi. odmodi niman. hladen that an iro *hertan*. quad that im
 5 than uuari hebenriki garu godo *meft*. Tho uuard thar gumono fo
 6 filu giuwendid aftar if uuillion. *fidur* *fiē* that uoord godesf helag
 7 gihordun hebenuningesf antkendun craft mikil kumi drohtinesf
 8 herron helpe. *Ia* that hebenriki uuaſ *neriendi* ginahid. endi natha
 9 godesf manno barnun. Sum fo modeg uuaſ iudeofolkef. habdun
 10 grimman hugi. *flidmoden* *sebon*. Ni uueldun if uoorde *gilobien*.
 11 ac habdun im *geuun* mikil. uuid *thea* cristesf craft. † *kumen ni moſtur*
 12 *thea* liudi thurh *leden* ſtrid. that *fiē* *gilobon* te *imur* ſaſto gifengin.
 13 Ni uuaſ im thiū frume gibidig. that *fiē* hebenriki *habbien* moſtin. ||
 14 Geng *imu* tho the godesf ſunu endi if iungaron mid *imur* uualdand
 15 ſau *themu* uuihe. all fo if uuillio geng. Iac *imu* uppen thene berg
 16 gifteg. barn drohtinesf. ſat *imu* thar mid if *gefidun*. endi im ſagde
 17 filu uuaroro uoordo. Sie bigunnun im tho umbi thene uuih
 18 ſprekan. thie *gumon* umbi that godesf huſ. quadun that ni uuari
 19 godlicora. alah obar erdu. † thurh erlo hand. thurh manneſ giuuerk.
 20 mid megincraſt *rahud* arihtid. Tho the rikio ſprak her heben-
 21 cuning. hordun *the* odra. Ik mag iu *gitellicen* quad. he. that noh
 22 uuirdid thiū tid *kumen* that if aſtanden ni ſcal ſten obar *odru-*
 23 *mu*. ac it fallid *tī* *fodu*. endi it fiur nimid. gradag logna.
 24 thoh it nu fo godlic fi. fo uuiflico *giuuarht*. endi fo *dod* †

1. 5. ie. 1. e. 7. th.
 2. 7. ſinnon. 12. alefkidin.
 4. 4. a. 8. ta.
 5. 1. an. 6. meſta.
 6. 5. e. 6. thor.
 8. 1. e. 2. a. 5. ge. 7. neriand.
 9. 6. a.
 10. 3. muodean. 9. gihorian.
 11. poſt 9. thar thuo. 11. 12 *deſunt* (?).
 12. 4. than.
 13. 5. a. 6. th. 10. hebbian.

14. 11. a. 12. a.
 16. 9. thon.
 17. 2. a.
 18. 3. gumo (?). 8. th.
 19. 1. guodlicoro. 4. th. ante 5. thie io.
 20. 2. tu. 5. racod.
 21. 5. thia. 8. tellian.
 22. 1. dit. 12. odron.
 23. 1 *abeſt*. 4. t. 6. foldu. 10. t.
 24. 9. giuuarht. 12. duot all.

et de consummatione seculi.

MATTH. XXIV. 5. 56. 29. MARC. XIII. 4. 52. 24. 25. LUC. XXI. 7. 25. 26.

1 thefaro uueroldef gifcapu. teglidid groni gang.
 2 Tho gungun *imm* if iungaron to fragodun ina fo fillo. Huo lango
 3 feal standen noh quadun fie thiuf uuerold an *uunniun*. er than
 4 that giuuanð kume. that the *lasto* dag. lihtes skine. thurk uuolcan-
 5 *skion*. *estho* huan if *est thin* uuan kumen an *thenne* middilgard.
 6 *mankunir te adomienne*. dodun endi quikun. *fromin* the godo. uf if
 7 thef firiuuit mikil. ualdandeo *krist*. huan that giuuerden seuli.
 8 (LII.) Tho im anduordi abouualdo *kristi*. godlic fargal. them gumun selbo.
 9 That habad fo bidernid quad he. drohtin the godo. Iac fo hardo *farholen*.
 10 himilrikief fader. ualdand thefaro uueroldef. fo that uuiten ni mag.
 11 enig *mannife barn*. huan thiuf marie tid. giuuirðid an thefaru uueroldi.
 12 Ne it ok te uuaren ni kunnun. godes engilos. thie for *imm* *geginuuarde*.
 13 *sinlun* sindun. fie it ok *gifeggian* ni mugun. te uuaren mid iro uuor-
 14 dun. huan that giuuerden seuli. that he uuillie an thefan middilgard.
 15 mahtig drohtin. firihlo fandon. Fader uuet it eno. helag *fan* himile.
 16 elcar if it biholen allun. quikun endi dodun. huan if kumi uuerdad.
 17 Ik mag iu thoh gitellien. huilic *her* tecan biuoran. giuuerdad uunderlic.
 18 er † he an these uuerold kume. an *themu* marcon daga. that uuirðid her
 19 er an *themu* manon skin. Iac an *theru* sunnon fo fame. Gifuerkad
 20 siu bethiu. mid finiftre uuerdad bifangan. fallad sterron. huit heben-
 21 *tungal*. endi hrisid erde. *i inod* thiuf brede uuerold. uuirðid fulicaro
 22 bokno silu. grimmid the groto *seo*. uuirkid thie gebenes strom. *egifon*
 23 mid if *uðiuur* *erdbuandiun*. Than *ihorrot* thiuf *thiod*. thurk that
 24 gethuing mikil. folc thurk thea *forhta*. than *nif* fridu huergin.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. 4. t. 5. uo. 6. uuang. | 13. 1. sinnon. † <i>abest</i> . 6. feggian 10. e. |
| 3. 4. th. 9. uunniun. | 14. 2. 5. huand it than. 4. than. |
| 4. 5. lezto. | 15. 10. an. |
| 5. 1. fecon. 2. estha. 5. nn. 4-6. ift thin
est. 10. thefan. | 16. 1. o. 9. nn. |
| 6. 1. manno cunnie. 2. 5. te adeli anne.
7. fruo. 12. ift. | 17. 5. a. 7. err. 10. f. 11. that. |
| 7. 2. tt. 1. die. 6. nn. 7. n(?). 8. than. <i>post</i>
9. LII. | 18. 1. er than. 1. e. 9. ie. 10. e. 12. thit. |
| 8. 5. u. 6. guodlico. | 19. 1. er. 5. o. 1. e. 8. o. 9. u. 11. o. 12. cat. |
| 9. 2. it. 4. t. 13. faholan. | 20. 4. iu. 5. thend. 8. sterron. |
| 11. 2-4. mannef suno huann. 6. a.
8. th. 10. o. | 21. 1. tunglaf. 4. tha. 5. bihot. 6. thiuf.
7. a. 8. u. 9. th. 10. ke. |
| 12. 5. e. 13. genginuarda. | 22. 4. thie. 6. feu. 7. t. 9. a. 11. ugifon. |
| | 23. 5. uthion. 4. erthbuandcon. 6. tha-
rod(?). 7. theoda. |
| | 24. 6. farahte. 7. nn. 8. fi. 9. tho. |

De fine mundi.

MATTH. XXIV. 7. 52—55. MARC. XIII. 8. 28—51. 55. LUC. XXI. 9—11. 27. 29—33.

1 ac uuirddid uuig fo maneg. obar these uuerold alla. hetilie *afhaben*.
 2 endi heri ledid. kummi obar *odar*. uuirddid kuningo giuin. meginfard
 3 mikil uuirddid managoro *qualm*. open *urlagi*. that *if* egiflic thing.
 4 that io fulik mord sculun man *afhebbien*. uuirddid uuol fo mikil
 5 obar these uuerold alle. mansterbono meft. *thero the* gio an thefaru
 6 middilgard. fuulti thurh fuhti. *liggiad* feoka man. *Jriofat* endi
 7 doiat. *endi* iro dag *endiad* fulliad mid iro serahu. ferid unmet
 8 grot hungar hetigrim obar helido barn. *metigedeono* meft. *Nif*
 9 that minnifte theru uuiteo an thefaru uueroldi. *the her* giuuerden
 10 *sculum*. er *domof* dage. So huan fo gi thea dadi *gifean* giuuerden
 11 an thefaru uueroldi. fo mugun gi *than* te uuaran farftanden. that than
 12 the lazto dag liudium nahid mari te mannun. endi maht godef.
 15 himilcraftes *lrori*. endi thef helagon kumi drohtines mid if
 14 diuridun. Huat gi thefaro dadeo mugun bi thefum bomun bilidi
 15 antkennen. than fie *bruftiad* endi *bloiat* endi bladu togeat.
 16 *lob* antlukid. than uuitun liudio barn. that than *if* fan astar
 17 thiu. fumer ginahid. *uuaru* endi uunfam. endi uueder fconi.
 18 So uuitun gi *ok* bi thefum teknum *the* ik iu talde her. huan *the*
 19 lazto dag liudium nahid. *Than* feggio ik iu te uuaran that *er*
 20 thit uuerod ni mot. tefaran thit folefcepti. er than *uerde* gefullid
 21 fo minn uuord giuuarod. Noh giuuan *kumid*. himilef endi
 22 erdun. endi *ftied* min helag uuord. fast *forduuardef*. endi uuir-
 23 *did al* gefullod fo. gileftid an thefumu lichte. fo ik *for* thefum
 24 liudium *gelpriku*. Uuacot gi *uuarlico*. *iu if* uufcumo duom-

1. 2. thit. 5. a. 7. a. 11. ababan.
 2. 5. t. 6. odrer(2). 7. thit. 9. nn.
 3. 2. thit. 5. e. 4. qu a m. 6. urlogi. 8. ifi.
 4. 6. nn. 7. afhebbian. 8. thit.
 5. 2. a. 4. a. 7. 8. thie. 11. o.
 6. 5. ient. 8. eo.
 7. 2 *abest*. 5. iot. 6. eat.
 8. 5. th. 7. meti gedono. 9. nift.
 9. 2. a. 6. o. 9. err. 10. than.
 10. 1. feal. 5. duomef. 6. nn. 11. gi ehan.
 11. 2. o. 7 *abest*. 9. e. 11. tt.
 12. 2. e.

15. 1. hruora. 5. en.
 14. 1. th. 10. th.
 15. 4. eat. 6. bloat.
 16. 1. o. 2. t. 3. nn. 9. ifi.
 17. 4. uuarum.
 18. 2. i. 8. thia. 13. nn. 14. thie.
 19. 1. e. 5. nn. 10. e. 12. err.
 20. 10. uuirdit.
 21. 2. a.
 22. 4. th. 5. ftied. 8. foruuardef.
 23. 1. thit. 5. gifullid. 7. on. 11. furu. 12. o.
 24. 5. ral. 6. iuu. 7. ifi. 8. uuiif. 10. duomef.

Cont. de fine mundi et de postremo iudicio.

MATTH. XXIV. 42. 57—59. XXV. 51. 52. MARC. XIII. 55. 55. 56. LUC. XXI. 55. 55.

1 dag *the marco*. endi iuuuef drohtines craft. thiu mikilo meginstrengiu
 2 endi thiu marie tid. giuuanð thefaro uueroldef. *fora* thiu gi uardon
 3 seulun. that he *iu* flapandie an suefrestu. farungo ni bifabe. an firin-
 4 uuerem. menef fulle. Mutspelli cumit an thiustrea naht al so thiof
 5 *ferid* darno mid if dadinn. so kumid the dag mannan the lazto thesel
 6 liohtes fo it *er* these liudi ni uuitun. so famo so thiu flod deda an furn-
 7 dagn. *the* thar mid lagustromum. liudi farteide. bi noeal tidinn
 8 *biutan* that ina neride god. mid if hiuuilkeas. helag drohtin. uuid thef
 9 flodes farm. So uuard *ok* that fiur human. het san himile. that thea
 10 hohon burgi. umbi fodomoland. suart logna bifeng. grim endi
 11 gradag. that thar *uenig gumono ni ginaf* biutan loth enor ina ant-
 12 leddun thanen drohtines engilos. endi if dohter tua. an *enau* berg
 13 uppen. that *odar al* briunandi fiur. *ia* land *iu* liudi. logna farteride.
 14 So farungo uuard that fiur *humen*. so uuard *er the* flod so famo
 15 so uuirdid the *lazto* dag. For thiu scal allaro *liudio* gehuilie *then-*
 16 *kean* *fora themu* thinge. thef *if* tharf mikil. manno gehuilienmu
 17 bethiu latad *in* an iuuuan mod forga.
 18 (*LIII.*) Huand fo huan so that *geuuirdid* that uualdand *brift* mari
 19 mannes sunn mid *thera* maht godes. kumit mid thiu craftu
 20 kuningo rikeost. fittean an if selbes maht. endi famod mid *imw*
 21 alle thea engilos. *the* thar uppa find. helaga an himile. *Thar*
 22 seulun tharod helido barn elitheoda human alla tefamne. libbean-
 23 dero liudio. *fo huat* fo *io* an thesumu liohte. uuard firihio afodid.
 24 *Thar he themu* folke scal allumu mankunnie mari drohtin.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. 2. thie. 5. i. 9. a. 11. i. | 14. 9. err. 10. thiu. |
| 2. 5. a. 8. furi. | 15. 2. t. 4. ezto (?). 10. leodo. 12. gethen. |
| 3. 4. iuu. 5. a. 7. a. | 16. 2. 5. for them. 6. ff. 10. on. |
| 4. 3. a. 5. d. 7. ia. | 17. 5. t. 4. abest. post 8. LIII. |
| 5. 4. farit. 7. t. 8. thie. 12. e. | 18. 5. nn. 6. i. thit. |
| 6. 4. err. 5. a. | 19. 5. met. 4. a. |
| 7. 2. thiu. 5. o. o. 9. noeef. 10. o | 20. 2. o. 5. i. |
| 8. 1. 2. neuau. 9. ie. | 21. 4. thia. 11. na. |
| 10. 1. u. 4. a. 8. mm. | 22. 5. th. |
| 11. 4. enig. 5. gumo. 6. ne. 7. ff. 8. Bo. | 23. 5. 4. abunt. 6. gi. 8. on. 12. afuodit. |
| 12. 10. enua. | 24. 3. thiem. 6. on. |
| 13. 3. oBar (?). 4. abest. 7. gie. 9. gie. | |

Cont. de postremo iudicio.

MATTH. XXV. 52. 54—40.

1 adelien aftar iro dadun. Than skedid he thea farduanan man.
 2 thea faruuarhton uerof. an thea uuniftron hand. So duot he ok
 3 thea faligon an thea *juitheron* half. *grotid* he than thea godun endi
 4 im tegegnef sprikid. Kumad gi quidid he thea thar *gikorene*
 5 findun. endi antfahad thit craftiga riki that gode that thar gi-
 6 gereuid stendid. that thar uuard gumono barnun giuuarht
 7 fan thefaro ueroldes endie. *In habad* geuuihid felbo. fader allaro
 8 *firiho* barno. gi motun thefaro frumono neotan. geuualdon thefes
 9 uuidon rikeal. huand gi oft minan uulleon frumidun. fulgen-
 10 gun mi gerno. endi uuarun mi iuuuaro *gebo* mildie. than ik
 11 bithuungan uuaft thurftu endi hungru. froftu bifangan. *estho*
 12 an feteron lag. *biklemmid* an *karhare*. oft uurdun mi *humana*
 13 tharod. helpa fan *iuun* handan. gi uuarun mi an *iuuomu* hugi
 14 mildie. uuisodun min uuerdlico. Than sprikid *inu* est that uuerod
 15 angegin. Fromin the godo quedat sie. huan uuari thu bifangan
 16 fo. bethuungan an *fulicun tharaban*. fo thu *fora* thefaru thiod telif
 17 mahtig menif. Huan gifah thi man enig bethuungen an *fulicun*
 18 *tharabuu*. huat thu habes allaro thiodo giuuald. *Iac* fo famo thero
 19 medmo. thero the io manno barn. *geuumun* an thefaro uueroldi.
 20 Than sprikid im est uualdand god. So huat fo gi dadun quidit he
 21 an iuuuef drohtines namon. *godes* fargabun an *godes* era. them
 22 manun the her minnifton findun. *thero* nu undar thefaru menegi
 23 standid. endi thurh odmodi arme uuarun. uerof huand sie
 24 minan uulleon fremidun. fo huat fo gi im iuuuaro uuelono

1. 5. nn. 9. u. 40. nn.

2. 2. raktun. 6. u.

3. 5. fuidrun. 7. Gruote(?).

4. 5. t. 1. et. 6. thit.

5. 5. ent. 7. 8. thit guoda. 10. hierr.

6. 1. geruuid. 8. rah.

7. 5. u. 5. Iuu. 6. it.

8. 1. io. 5. thera. 6. fruma. 8. i. a. 9. ie.

9. 1. ion. 2. ie. 8. gif.

10. 8. geba. 9. di.

11. 8. estha ik.

12. 6. carere. 8. th. 10. *abest*.

13. 4. iuuuon. 10. on. 11. e.

14. 1. a. 4. th. 5. nn. 6. t.

15. 1. thie. 6. th.

16. 5. tharbon. 8. for. 9. e. 10. thieda.

17. 3. nn. 6. nn.

18. 1. rbon. 4. i. 8. Gie. 10. o.

19. 1. th. 7. giuuumun.

20. 1. nn. 2. t. 12. th.

21. 5. o. 6. fargabun.

22. 2. thia. 1. u. 6. thia.

23. 1. at.

24. 3. u.

De postremo iudicio.

MATTH. XXV. 40—45.

1 fargabun. gidadun thurh diurida † that antfeng iuuua drohtin
 2 felbo. thiū helpe quam te hebeneuninge. be thiū *uuli* in the helago
 3 drohtin lonon iuuuomū gilobon. gibid iuu lif euuig.
 4 Vuendid ina than uualdand. an thea uuiniftron hand. *the* drohtin
 5 te them farduaniū mannn. *lagad* im that *ſie* ſeulin thea dad *aut-*
 6 *gelden.* thea man iro *men giuuerk.* Nu gi fan *miun* ſculun qui-
 7 *dit* he faran ſo farfloecane. an that ſiur euuig. that thar giga-
 8 reuuid uuard godef *andſacun.* *ſiundo* folke be firinuuerkun.
 9 huand gi mi ni hulpun than mi hungér endi thurft. *uuegde*
 10 te uundrum. *eſtha* ik giuuađief lof geng iamermōd. uuaſ mi
 11 grotun tharf. *than* ni habde ik thar enige helpe. *than* ik ge-
 12 heftid uuaſ. an litho *koſpun* bilokan. *eſtha* mi legar biſeng.
 13 ſuara ſuhti. *than* ni uuelđun gi min ſiokeſ thar uuiſon mid
 14 uuihti. *Ni* uuaſ in uuerd *euuuiht.* that gi min *gehuđin.* Be thiū
 15 gi an hellie ſeulun. tholon an thiufte. *Than* ſprikiđ *im* eſt
 16 thiū thiođ angegin- *Uuola* uualdand god *quedad* ſie. hui *uull*
 17 thu ſo uuit thi uuerōđ ſprekan. mahlien uuid theſe menegi-
 18 huau uuaſ thi *io* manno tharf. gumono godef. huat ſie it al
 19 be thinnun *gebu* *chtun* uuelon an *thero* uuerōđi. *Than* ſprikiđ
 20 eſt uualdand god. *Than* gi thea armoſtun quidiđ he elđibar-
 21 no manno thea minniſton. an iuuuomu mođſebon heliđof
 22 farhuđun. letun ſea iu an iuuuomu hugi lethe. bedeldun ſie
 23 iuuuaro diurda. than dadun gi iuuuomu drohtine ſo ſama. gi uuer-
 24 midun *im* iuuuaro uuelono. be thiū ni *uuli* iu uualdand god.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|--|
| 1. | 1. tha min a. | 11. | 6. io. 10. gibog. |
| 2. | 5. a. 8. 9. uuill iuu. | 15. | 5. a. 8. nn. 9. t. |
| 3. | 5. an. 5. t. 7. b. | 16. | 2. u. 7. thent. 10. uull. |
| 4. | 1. t. 5. nn. 7. u. 9. <i>abest.</i> | 17. | 5. uuid. 9. a. 10. i. |
| 5. | 5. on. 5. it. 12. an. | 18. | 1. nn. 1. <i>abest.</i> |
| 6. | 5. nn. 5. 6. men uuere. 10. mi. | 19. | 1. egun. 5. ono. 7. theſaro. 10. t. |
| 7. | 1. th. 5. uo. a. 12. | 20. | 8. th. |
| 8. | 1. gigeriuuid. 4. antſacon. | 21. | 3. u. 6. on. 8. th. |
| 9. | 8. a. 11. dun. | 22. | 1. o. 6. on. 7. ic. 8. a. |
| 10. | 5. giuuađef. 8. 9. iamormōd. | 23. | 1. era. 2. th. 4. e. 6. ana. 7. r. 9. o. |
| 11. | 1. a. 5. nn. 8. a. 9. a. 10. nn. | 24. | 2. mi. 5. e. 7. uuill. |
| 15. | 1. nn. 8. e. | | |

Contin. de postremo iudicio. Judaeorum de Chr. capiendo consilium.

MATTH. XXV. 46. || MATTH. XXVI. 1—5. MARC. XIV. 1. 2. LUC. XXII. 1. 2.

1 antfahen fader *iuua* ac gi an that fiur feulun an thene diopun dod·
 2 diublu thionon. uuredun uniderfakun. huand gi fo *uarhtun* binoran·
 3 Than aftar them uuordun. *fhedit* that uuerod an tue. thea godun
 4 endi thea ubilon. farad thea *fargriponon* man. an thea hetan hel· hriuug-
 5 mode. thea faruuarhton uuerof uuiti antfahat. ubil endilof. Ledid
 6 *up* thanen her hebencuning. thea *hluttaron* theoda. an that langfame
 7 liocht. thar *if* lif euuig. *gigarenuid* godes riki. *godaro thiado.* (LIV.)
 P 8 So *gefragn* ik that them rinkun tho riki drohtin umbi thefaro
 A 9 uueroldef giuuanð uuordun talde. huo thiur ford ferid. than
 S 10 lango the fie *firiho* baru ardon motun. *ia* huo *fin* an themu endie
 S 11 feal tegliden endi tegangen. He fagde *ok* if iungarun thar uua-
 I 12 run uuordun. huat gi uuitun alle quad he. that nu obar tua naht.
 O 13 find tidi *humana*. *giudeono* pafcha. that fie feulun iro gode thio-
 14 non. uuerof an themu uuihe. thef *nif* geuuand enig. that thar uuir-
 45 did mannel *funu* te theru meginthiodu craftag farkopot. endi
 46 an cruce aflagan. tholod thiadqala. Tho uuard thar thegan ma-
 47 nag. flidmod gifannod. *fudarlindi* iudeono gumfcepti. thar *fie*
 48 *foldun* iro gode thionon. unrdun eofagon alle humane. an huarf
 49 uuerof the fie tho uuifoftun undar theru menegi manno taldun·
 50 craftag *huniburd*. Thar *caiphaf* uuað bifcop thero liudio. fie
 21 redun tho an that barn godes huo fie ina afluogin fundealofan.
 22 quad that fie ina an themu helagon daga hrinen ni foldin.
 25 undar thero manno menegi. that ni uuerde thiur meginthioda·
 24 helidof an hruru. huand ina thit herifcepti uuii farftanden

1. 5. iuuuer. 15. ð.
 2. 1. ðlon. 5. thon. 8. giuuarahun. 9. f.
 3. 5. tefarid.
 4. 5. ubilun. 4. t. 6. fargripanun. 7. nu.
 10. u. 11. ll.
 5. 1. muoda. 5. rahtun. 6. ent. 9. t.
 6. 1. pp. 2. a. 6. hlutrun. 10. a.
 7. 5. ift. 4. ð. 6. eri. 9. 10. guodero
 thioda. LIII. PASSIO DOMINI.
 8. 2. gifran.
 9. 8. a.
 10. 1. g. 4. io. 8. gie. 10. fia.
 11. 9. gron.

15. 1. iud. 11. ie.
 14. 7. nif. 10. abeft.
 15. 1. thit. 5. o. 6. thieda.
 16. 2. i. 5. gi. 5. o.
 17. 2. th. 4. futherliudeo. 7. 8. abfunt.
 18. 1—4 abfunt. 6. eu.
 19. 2. thia. 7. o. 10. git.
 20. 1. i. 4. eav.
 21. 10. o.
 22. 1. quathun. 7. u. 8. e.
 25. 7. th.
 24. 1. th.

Judas magistri prodicionem molitur. Chr. discipulorum pedes lavat.

MATTH. XXVI. 14—16. MARC. XIV. 10. 11. LUC. XXII. 5—6. || JON. XIII. 1. 4—6.

1 mit fridu. uui fo stillo feulun: frefon if ferahef. that *thit* folc iudeono
 2 an thefan uuihdagun. uuroht ni afhebbien. || Tho geng *inu* thar
 3 iudaf ford: iungaro kriftef. en thero *uelibio*: that that adali fat. iu-
 4 deono gumfcepti. quad that he if im godan rad: feggian *maditi*. huat
 5 uuilliad gi mi fellien her quad he. medmo te medu. ef ik *iu* thene
 6 man gibu. ano uuig endi ano uuroht. Tho uuard thef uuerodef
 7 hugi: thero liudio an luftun. ef thu *uuli* gileftien fo quadun fie
 8 thin uuord giuuaron. than thu giuuald habef. huat thu at thefaru
 9 *thiodu* thiggean uuillief. godaro medmo. Tho gihet *inu* that
 10 gumfcepti thar: an if felbef dom: *fitubaricatto*. thritig atfamne. endi
 11 he te thern *thiodu* gifprak: *derebeun* uuordun. that he *gabi* if drohtin
 12 *uuid thin*. Uuende ina tho fan *themn* uuerode. uuaif im uured hugi:
 13 talode im fo treulof. huan *er uurdi* *inu* thiu tid kuman. that
 14 he ina mahti faruuiisien. uuredaro *thiodo*. fiundo folke. Than uuiffe
 15 that fridubarn godef. uuar uualdand *krift*. that he thefe uuerold
 16 fcolde: ageben thefe gardof. endi *fokien* *inu* godef riki. gifaren
 17 if fader *odil*. || Tho ni gifah enig *friho* barno: meron minnie. than
 18 he tho te them mannan ginaur te them if godun iungaron. gome
 19 *uarhte*. *fette* fie fuaflicco. endi im fagde *filu* uuaroro uuordo.
 20 Skred uuefter dag: funne te fedle. tho he felbo gibod. uualdand mid
 21 if uuordun. het im uuater dragan: hluttar te handun. endi ref tho
 22 the helago crift: the godo at them gomun. endi thar if iungarone
 23 thuog: foti mid if folmun. endi *fuarf* fie mid if *faun* aftar. druk-
 24 nide fie diurlica. || Tho uuid if drohtin fpak: *simon* petruf. Ni

1. 11. that. 13. d.
 3. 5. gr. 7. uelifo. 8. r. 11. tt.
 5. 1. e. t. 8. th. 11. iuu.
 7. 8. uuillid. 11. th.
 8. 7. i. 10. n. 11. o.
 9. 1. thieda. 5. th.
 10. 7. filober.
 11. 5. o. 4. thieda. 6. deruon. 10. gau.
 12. 1. 2. the thiu(?).
 13. 6. err. 7. uuurthi. 8. o.

14. 5. tig. 5. th. 6. thiedi. 9. nn. 10. a.
 15. 2. th.
 16. 6. fuokean.
 17. 5. uodil. 10. u. 11. a. 12. nn.
 18. 12. a.
 19. 1. uuarahtha. 2. fatta. 9. a.
 20. 4. a.
 22. 6. an.
 25. 7. fuaraf. 11. famen(?).
 24. 5. o. 9. Sy.

Continuatur lotio pedum. Postremi paschatis celebratio.

JOH. XIII. 6—9. || MATTH. XXVI. 17. 18. MARC. XIV. 12—14. LUC. XXII. 7—11.

1 thunkid mi thit *fomi* thing quad he. *fro* min the godo. that thu mine
 2 foti thuahef. mid them thinun helagun handun. Tho sprak *innu* est
 3 if herro angegin. uuaaldand mid if uuordun. Ef thu if uuillean ni
 4 habef quad he. te antfahanne that ik thine foti thuabe. thurh fulica
 5 minnea. so ik thesun odrun mannan her *dom* thurh diurda. than
 6 ni habef thu enigan *del* mid mi. an hebenrikea. || hugi uuard tho
 7 giuueندي *simon* petruse. thu *haba* thi selbo giuuald † *fro* min the
 8 godo. foto endi hando. endi minel *hofdes* so fama. thiadan te thua-
 9 hanne. te thiu that ik moti thina *ford* haldi hebbian. endi heben-
 10 rikief fulic gideli. so thu mi drohtin uuli. fargeben thurh thina godi.
 11 Iungaron kristef thene ambahtscepri erlof tholodun. thegnof mid
 12 githuldi. so huat so im iro *thiodo* dede mahtig thurh thea minnea.
 13 endi mende *innu* al mera thing.
 14 (LV.) Firihon te gifrummiene. fridubarn godesf. geng *innu* tho est
 15 gifittien undar that *gefido* sole. endi *im* sagda filur langfanna
 16 rad. || Uuard est lioht kuman *morgen* te mannan. mahtigne crist.
 17 grottun if iungaron. endi fragodun huar fie if goma tho an *themu*
 18 uuihdage. uuirkien scoldin. huar he uueldi halden. thea helagon
 19 tidi. selbo mid if *gefidun*. Tho he fie lokien her thea gumon hicru-
 20 salem. so gi than gangan *kumad* quad he. an thea burg innan. thar
 21 *if* braht mikil. meginthiodo gimang. thar mugun gi *enan* man
 22 sehan. an if handun dragen hlutref unataref. *fullien* mid † solmun.
 23 *themu* gi folgon seculun. an so huilike gardof so gi ina gangan gifehat
 24 *ia* gi than *themu* herron. *the* thie hobof egi. selbon *seggjad*. that ik

1. 1. t. 4. fometlic. 8. fruo.
 5. 11. io.
 4. 1. i.
 5. 1. na. 8. duon. 10. ritha.
 6. 2. i. 4. ga. 5. dell. 9. ke.
 7. 1. t. 2. fy. 5. bi. *post* 8. quathie.
 8. 7. b. 9. o. 10. ie. 12.
 9. 1. thuhanne.
 10. 1. kef.
 12. 1. deon. 17. thiedan.
 15. *post* 6. LV.

11. 5. ea. 4. th.
 15. 4. i. th. 6 *abest*. 9. mana.
 16. 6. moragan. 9. ligan.
 18. 2. ea. 9. u.
 19. 5. thon. 9. fuokean.
 20. 4. nn. 6. cuman.
 21. 1. ifi. 5. e. 9. enna. 10. nn.
 22. 8. fullfat. *ante* 10. if.
 25. 7. ca. 13. n.
 21. 1. Iac. 5. e. 6. thi. 11. ient.

Continuatio.

MATTII. XXVI. 18—21. MARC. XIV. 14—18. LUC. XXII. 11—16. JOH. XIII. 21.

1 iu *fende* tharod. te *gigaruuenne* mina goma. Than togid he iu
 2 en godlic *uf.* hohan foleri the *if* bihangan al' fagarun fratalun. thar
 3 gi frummien seulun. uuerdseepi minan. thar bium ik *uuifkumo.*
 4 selbo mid minun *gesidun.* Tho nurdun fan astar thiu' thar te hie-
 5 rufalem' iungaron *kriftes.* forduuard an ferdi. fundun all so he
 6 sprak' uurdtecan uuar. Ni uua' thef giuuand enig. thar gereuuidun
 7 fie thea goma. uuard the godes funw' helag drohtin' an that huf cuman'
 8 thar fie the landuuse' leflien seoldun. fulgangan godes gibode. al
 9 so iudeono uua' *eo* endi aldfidu' an erdagun. Giuet *imu* tho an
 10 themu abande' alouuakdand *krift.* an thene feli fittien. het thar if
 11 *gesidof* te *imur* tuelibi gangan' thea im gitriuuiston' an iro modsebon'
 12 manno uuarun. bi uuordun endi bi uuilun. uuiffe *imu* selbo' iro hugi-
 13 *lkefti.* helag drohtin. *grotte* fie tho obar them gomun. Gern bium
 14 ik *suido* quad he' that ik samad mid *iw* fittien moti. gomono *neoten.*
 15 iudeono *pascha.* delien mid iu so diurim. Nu ik iu iuuuael drohtines
 16 scal' uuilleon feggian. that ik an thesaro uueroldi ni mot. mid man-
 17 nun *mer'* mofes anbiten. *furdur* mid *firihun'* er than gifullod uuir-
 18 *did'* himilo riki. Mi *if* an handun nu' uuiti endi *uunderquale.*
 19 thea ik for thesumu uuerode scal. tholon *for thesaru thiod.* || So he tho
 20 so te them thegnun sprak. helag drohtin. so uuard *imur* if hugi *drobi'*
 21 uuard *imu* gifuorken sebo. endi est te them *gesidun* sprac' the godo
 22 te them if iungarun. Huat ik iu godes riki quad he' gihet himilef
 23 liobt. endi gi mi holdlico' iuuuan theganlkepi. nu ni uuilliat gi
 24 *athengean* so. ac uuenkeat thero uuordo. Nu feggiu ik iu te

1. 2. fanda. 5. geriuuanne. 11. iuu.
 2. 5. huf. 5. a. 7. if. 11. ohon.
 3. 7. n. 9. uuifkumo.
 4. 4. thon. 6. th.
 5. 4. th.
 6. 10. i.
 8. 5. thia. 4. a.
 9. 4. eu.
 10. 2. de. 5. do.
 11. 1. th. 4. f. 11. e.

14. 2. th. 9. iuu. 10. ea. 12. uo(?). 15. niotan.
 15. 3. a.
 17. 2. mer. 5. thor. 7. ion. 10. id.
 18. 1. thit. 4. if. 11. uuu. a.
 19. 4. on. 8. furi. 9. thefa. 10. thieda.
 20. 15. druoui.
 21. 5. can. 8. if. 9. gifithon.
 22. 7. iuu.
 23. 10. e.
 24. 1. anthengian.

Continuatur postrema coena. (De tradituro sermones.)

MATTH. XXVI. 21. 22. JON. XIII. 21 — 25.

1 nuaran her. that uuli iuuuar tuelibio en treuuan *afuikan*. uuli
 2 mi farcopou undar thit *kunni iudeono* gifellien uider filubre.
 5 endi *uuli* imu *ther* fine niman. diurie medmos. endi geben if
 4 drohtin mit thiu. holdan herran. that *imu* thoh te harme seal
 5 uuerdan te *uulie*. he that he thea *uurdi farfihit*. endi he thef *arbedief*
 6 endi scauot. than uuet he that te uuaran. that imu uuari
 7 *unodiera* thing. hetera mikilu. that he gio giboran ni *uurdi* lib-
 8 biendi te thefumu liohte. than he that lon nimid ubil *arbedi*.
 9 *inuiddrado*. || Tho bigan thero erlo *gehuilie*. te *odramu* scauon.
 10 forgondi fehan. uual im fer hugi hriuug umbi iro herta. gihor-
 41 dun iro herron *tho* gornuord sprekan. thea gumon forgodun
 42 huilican he thero tuelibio te thiu tellien ueldi. sculdigna † *scadon*.
 15 that he habdi thea scattot thar. gethingod at theru *thiod*. Ni uual
 11 thero thegno enigum *fulikel inuiddief* othi te gehanne. *men-*
 15 *githahtio* antfuok thero manno *gehuilie*. uurdun alle an *forh-*
 16 *tur* fragon ne gidorfun. er than tho *geboknide*. baruirdig
 17 gumo. *simon* petrus. Ne gidorste it selbo sprekan. te iohanne
 48 *themu godon*. he uual *themu* godes barne an *them* dagun. thegno
 49 liobost mest an minnum. endi moete thar tho an thef mahtigel
 20 *kristel*. barme restien. endi an if breofun lag. hiinode mid if
 21 hobde. thar nam he so manag helag geruni. diapa githahti.
 22 endi tho te if drohtine sprac. *began* ina tho fragon. hue seal
 23 that fro min uuefen quad he *that* thi farcopon uuli cuningo
 24 rikeost. undar thinaro *hundo* sole. uf uuari thef firuuit

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 1. e. 5. e. 6. f. 7. énn. 8. o. 9. gifuican. | 13. 7. i. t. 9. o. 10. thieda. |
| 2. 2. pan. | 14. 5. on. 9. menn. |
| 5. 2. uuil. 4. thar. 7. a. 8. th. | 15. 1. eo. 6. th. 7. a. 8. |
| 1. 2. d. 5. o. | 16. 1. forohton. 8. gibuoocnida. 9. uuardig. |
| 5. 4. th. 5. te. 8. uuarth. 9. gifihit. | 17. 2. y. |
| 6. 1. arbedef. 5. d. 9. e. | 18. 2. guoden. 9. then. |
| 7. 1. oder. 10. uuarthi. | 21. 1. u. 9. o. |
| 8. 5. on. 11. arabedi. | 22. 7. Bigann. |
| 9. 1. 2. inuuid rado. 9. odremo. | 23. 7. thie. 9. a. |
| 11. 4. tuo(?). | 24. 5. e. |
| 12. 1. f. 8. o. 10. te feathen. | |

Contimatur postrema coena. (Judas proditor). Panis et vini benedictio.

MATTH. XXVI. 25. MARC. XIV. 20. LUC. XXII. 21. JOH. XIII. 26. 27. 30
 || MATTH. XXVI. 26—28. MARC. XIV. 22—24. LUC. XXII. 19. 20.

1 mikil ualdand te uuitanne. tho habde est if uuord garu. *helean-*
 2 *do* erift. *Seh* thi *luemu* ik her an hand gebe. minel *moses* for thesun
 3 *mannun*. the *habed* mengithat. *birid bittran hugi*. the seal mi an
 4 *banono* geuuald. *siundun bifelhen*. thar man minel *ferhes* seal al-
 5 dref ahtien. Nam he tho aftar thiu thef *moses* for them *mannun*.
 6 endi gaf if themu *menfcaden*. iudafe an hand. endi *imu* tegegnes
 7 sprae. felbo for them if *gesidun*. endi ina *fniumo* het faran fan themu
 8 if folke. frumi so thu thenkil *quad he do* that thu *duan* sealt. thu
 9 ni maht bidernien leng. uulleon *thinan*. thiu uurd *if* at handun.
 10 thea tidi find nu ginahid. || So tho the treulogo that *mos* antfeng
 11 endi mid if mudu anbet. so afgaf ina tho thiu godef craft. gra-
 12 mon *in* geuuitun. an thene lichamon leda uuilti. uuard *imu* fa-
 13 tanaf fero bitengi. hardo umbi if herte. *fidur ine* thiu helpe godef.
 14 farlet an thesumu lichte. so *if themu* liudio uue the so undar
 15 thesumu himile. seal herron uechflon.
 16 (LVI.) Giuuet *imu* tho ut thanen. inuuideaf gern iudaf gangan. *habde*
 17 *imu* grimmen hugi. thegan uuid if *thiodan*. uual tho iu thiuutri
 18 naht. *suido gifuorhen*. || sunu drohtines uual *imu* at them gomun
 19 *ford*. endi if *iungarun* thar. ualdand uuin endi brod. uuhide bethiu.
 20 *helagode* hebeneuning. mid if handun *brak*. gaf it undar them if
 21 *iungarun*. endi gode thaneode. sagde them *olat the* thar *al* gifcop.
 22 uerold endi *munnea*. endi sprak uuord manag. *Gilobiot* gi thef
 23 liolto †. that *thit if* min lichamo. endi min blod so same. *giou* ik iu
 24 her bethiu samad. etan endi *drinhan*. *thit* ik an erdu seal *geban*

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. 11. | 11. 3. on. 6. ist. 7. thena. |
| 2. 1. helandi. 5. fib. 5. huē. | 15. 1. on. 4. ono. <i>post</i> 5. LVI. |
| 3. 3. it. 6—8. bri of i hugi bittran. | 16. 5. ief. 10. habda. |
| 4. 4. bifelahan. 8. ferahes. | 17. 2. a. 5. d. 7. e. |
| 5. 2. ea. | 18. 2. th. 3. can. 8. an. |
| 6. 4. o. 5. menfcaden. | 19. 4. grom. |
| 7. 6. thon. 9. fnimo. | 20. 1. helgoda. 2. ban. |
| 8. 9. duo. 12. duon. | 21. 1. grom. 7. alai. 8. them. |
| 9. 6. o. 9. ist. | 22. 3. uuumnia. 1. end. 5. beat. |
| 11. 4. th. 5. tt. | 23. <i>post</i> 1. qaathie. 5. tt. 4. ist. 11. o. |
| 12. 2. inn. 7. th. | 24. 10. th. |
| 31. 7. a. 8. thor. 9. a. 11. a. | |

Eucharistiae institutio. Mandatum et exhortatio ad discipulos.

MATTH. XXVI. 28. MARC. XIV. 24. LUC. XXII. 20. PAUL. ad COR. Ep. I. c. XI. 24. 25.
 || JON. XIII. 54. 55. XIV. 50. LUC. XXII. 51. MATTH. XXVI. 51. MARC. XIV. 27.

1 endi geotan. endi iu te godel' rikie. losien mid minu lichamen. an lif
 2 euuig. an that himilef liobt. Gihuggeat gi *simlun*. that gi *thiu* fulgan-
 3 *gal*. *thiu* ik an thesæn gomun don. *Mariad* thit for † menegi. thit *if*
 4 mahtig thing. mid thiuf seculun gi *iuuomu* drohtine· diurida frum-
 5 mien. *habbiad* thit min te gihugdiun. helag bilidi. that it eldibarn·
 6 aftarlestien. uuaron an thesaru uueroldi. that that uuitin alle· man
 7 obar thesæn middilgard. that it *if* thurh mina minnea giduan. herron
 8 te huldi. *Cehuggiad* gi *simlun*. *huco* ik iu her gebiudu. that gi iuuuan
 9 broder^skepi. fasto frummiad. *habbiad* serhtan hugi. minniot iu
 10 an *iuuomu* mode. that that manno barn. obar irminthiod· alle far-
 11 standen. that gi *find* gegnungo· iungaron nine. *Ok* secal ik iu *cudien*·
 12 huco her uuili craftag fund. hetteand herugrim· umbi iuuuan
 13 hugi niustien. satana^s selbo he eumid· iuuuaro seolono herod. frok-
 14 no frefon. *simlun* gi fasto te gode· *berad* iuuna breostgithaht.
 15 Ik secal an *iuuuan* bedu standen. that *iu* ni mugi the menfado. mod
 16 getuiflean. Ik fullestiu iu uuider *themu* fiunde. *Ok* quam he
 17 herod *giu* frefon min. thoh *imu* *if* uuilleon her· uuilt ne giftodi.
 18 liobef an *themu* minnu lichamon. Nu *ui* uuilliu ik *iu* leng helen·
 19 huat iu her nu sniumo secal. te forgu giftanden. gi seculun mi gesui-
 20 kan· gesidof mine. iuuuef thegansepief. er than thiuf thiuftrie
 21 naht. liudi farlitha· endi est liobt eume. morgaⁿ te mannan. ||
 22 Tho uuard mod gumon. fuido gifuorken. endi ser hugi. hriuuig
 23 umbi iro herte. endi iro herron uuord. fuido an *forgun*. Simon
 24 petrus tho· thegan uuid *if* thiodan· thristuordun sprac. bi huldi

- | | |
|---|--|
| 2. 8. finnon. 11. that. | 15. 6. t. 8. u. |
| 3. 1. gen. 2. thia. 8. ient. 9. tt. 11. thero
menigi. 12. ist. | 14. 5. finnon. 8. berend. 10. ti. |
| 4. 7. on. 9. th. " | 15. 4. ero. 8. abest. 12. th. |
| 5. 1. can. 2. hebbeat. 8. th. | 16. 3. fullistiu (?). |
| 6. 4 o. | 17. 2. iu. 8. ien. |
| 7. 6. ist. 11. c. | 18. 5. theson. 4. en. 5. c. 7. abest(?). 10. iuu.
11. lang. |
| 8. 3. gihuggent. 5. la. 6. huco. | 20. 2. i. th. 9. re. |
| 9. 3. can. 4. hebbiat. 5. rah. 7. iond. | 21. 5. c. 8. rag. |
| 10. 2. en. | 22. 5. th. 6. can. |
| 11. 4. fin. 12. cuthian. | 23. 3. a. 6. c. 8. th. 10. foragon. |
| 12. 4. i. 8. mm. | 24. 1. d. 8. d. |

Petri confidentia et Christi de eo praedictio. Consolatio discipulorum.

MATH. XXVI. 55—55. MARC. XIV. 29—31. LUC. XXII. 55. 54. JOH. XIII. 37. 58.

|| JOH. XIV. 1. 16.

1 uuið if herron. Thoh thi all thit helitho fole quat hie gifuican thina
 2 gifithof. thoh ik finnon mid thi. at allon tharaþon. tholoian uuilliu
 3 ik hinn garo finnon. ef mi god latið. that ik an thinnon fullestie.
 4 fasto giftande. Thoh fia thi an carearief elustron hardo. thesa liudi bilucan
 5 thuoh ist mi luttill tuo. ne ik an them bendion mid thi. bidan uuillie.
 6 liggian mid thi *sic* lieben. Ef fia thines libes thann. thuru eggia nith.
 7 ahtian uuillia. fruomin thie guodo. ik gibū min ferah furi thik.
 8 an uuapno spil. nil mi uuerh iouuiht. te bimithanne. so lango so mi
 9 min uuarod. hugi endi handeraft. Thuo sprak im est if herro angegin.
 10 Huat thu thik biuuanif *quath*. uuifaro treuono. thriftero thingo. thu
 11 haþif thegnief hugi. uullion guodan. ik mah thi seggian huo it thoh ginuer-
 12 than scal. that thu uuirðif so uuekmud. thoh thu nu ni uuanief so. that thu
 13 thines thiadnes te naht. thriuuo farlognif. er hanoeradi. endi quithif
 14 that ik thin herro ni fi. ae thu farmant mina mundburd. Thuo sprac
 15 est thie man angegin. Ef it io an uueroldi *quathie*. ginuerthan muosti.
 16 that ik samad midi thi. fueltan muosti. doian diurlico. thann ne
 17 uuarthi gio thie dag euman. that ik thin farlognidi. liebo drohtin.
 18 gerno for theson iudeon. Thuo *quathum* alla thia iungron so. That
 19 fia thar an them thingon. mid im tholian uueldin.
 20 (*LVII*.) Thuo im est mid if uuordon gibod. uualdand selbo. her heþan-
 21 cuning. that fia im ni lietin iro hugi tuithian. Hiet that fia ni uueldin.
 22 diopa githahti. ne druouie iuuaa herta. thuru iuuief drohtines uuord.
 23 Ne forohteat te filo. ik feal fader ufan. selþan suocean. endi iu fendian
 24 \ feal. fan hebanrikie. helagna gest. Thie scal iu est gifruofrean. endi

Promiffio paracleti. Chr. cum difcipulis in montem oliveti exit.

Joh. XIV. 16. 17. XV. 26. || MATTH. XXVI. 50. 56—58. MARC. XIV. 26. 32—34.
LUC. XXII. 59. 40. JOH. XVI. 6. 20.

1 te frumu uerthan· mānon iu thero mahlo· thie ik iu manag
2 hebbiu· uordon giuulid. hie gibit iu giuuit an brioft· luftfama
3 lera· that gi leftian forth· thiu uord endi thiu uere· thia ik iu
4 an thefaro ueroldi gibod· || Aref im thuo the rikeo· an themo
5 racode innan· neriendo crift· endi giuuet im nahtef· felbo mid
6 if gifithon· ferago gengan· fuitho gornondia· iungron crift^{er}·
7 hriuigmuoda· thuo hie im an thena hohan giuuet· oliveti berg^e
8 thar uual hie upp giuuno· gangan mid if iungron· that uuiſa iudaſ
9 uuell· balohudig man· huand hie uual oft an them berege mid
10 im· Thar gruotta thie godeſ funo. iungron fina· gi find nu ſo
11 druouia quat hie· nu gi minan doð uuitun· Nu gornonð gi endi
12 griotand· endi thefa iuðeon find an luſton· mendit thiu menigi·
13 findun an iro muode fraha· Thiuf uerold iſt an uuunnion· theſ
14 uuirthit thoh giuuanð cuman· ſniumo tulgo· than uuirthit im ſer
15 hugi· than morniat ſia an iro mode· endi gi mendian ſeulun· after
16 te euuon dage· huand gio endi ni eumid· iuuueſ uuellibef gi
17 unand· Bethiu ne thurbun iuu thiuf uere tregan· hreuuau miæ
18 hinfard· Huand thanan ſcal thiu helpa cuman· gumono barnon· ¶
19 Thuo hiet hie if iungron thar· bidan uppan themo berge· quat
20 that hie ti·bidu uuelði· an thiu holmclibu· hohor ſtigan· Hiet
21 thuo thria mid im· thegnof gengan. Iacobe endi Iohanneſe· endi
22 thena guodan petrufe· thriſtmuodian thegan· Thuo ſia mid
23 iro thiedne ſamad· gerno gængun· Thuo hiet ſia thie godeſ
24 funo· an berge uppan· te bedu hnigan· hiet ſia god gruotian

Chr. in monte oliveti orans.

LUC. XXII. 40—42. 44. 45. MATTH. XXVI. 59. 40. MARC. XIV. 35—57.

1 gerno biddien. that he im thero coltondero craft farstodi uuredaro
 2 uilleon. that im the uiderfaco ni mahti the menfcado mod gi-
 3 tuislean. *Iak imu tho felbo gihneg. sunu drohtines. craftag an*
 4 *kniobeda. kuningo rikeoft. forduard te foldu. fader alothiado.*
 5 *godan grotte. gornuordun sprac. hriuuiglico. uual imu if hugi*
 6 *drobi. bi theru mennifki mod gihrorid. If flefk uual an forhtun.*
 7 *fellun imo trahni. drop if diurlie fuet. al fo dror humid. uallan*
 8 *fan uundun. uual an geuwinne tho. an themu godef barne. the*
 9 *gest. endi the lichamo. odar uual fufid. an forduuegof. the gest an*
 10 *godef riki. odar giamar ftod. lichamo criftel. Ni uuelde thit liot*
 11 *ageben. ac drobde for themu dode. Simla he te drohtine ford-*
 12 *thiu mer aftar thiu. mahtigna grotte. hohan himilfader. helagna*
 13 *god. uualdand mid if uuordun. Ef nu uuerden ni mag quad he*
 14 *mankunni generid. ne fi that ik minan gebe lioban lichamon.*
 15 *for liudio barn. te uuegeanne te uundun. it fi than thin uilleo fo.*
 16 *ik uilliu if than gicofton. ik nimu thene kelik an hand. drinku*
 17 *ina thi te diurdur drohtin fro min. mahtig mundboro. Ni feh thu*
 18 *minel her. flefkelf giforief. ik fullon feal. uilleon thinen. thu*
 19 *habef geuuald obar al. || Giuet imu tho gangen thar he er if*
 20 *iungaron let. bidan uppan themu berge. fand fie that barn godef*
 21 *flapen forgandie. uual im fer hugi. thef fie fan iro drohtine*
 22 *delien feoldun. So find that modthracar manno gehuileicumu.*
 23 *that he farlaten feal liabane herron afgeben thene fo godene.*
 24 *Tho he te if iungarun sprak. uualte fie uualdand endi uuordun*

1. 2. a. 10. th.
 2. 7. tig. 9. th.
 3. 2. Gie.
 4. 3. th. 8. alathiodo.
 5. 5. d.
 6. 1. druoui. 5. a. 11. farabtun.
 7. 10. eumit. 11. a.
 8. 2. uuundon. 8. o.
 9. 5. oder. 7. afufid. 9. fer.
 10. 5. oder. 4. ia. 9. o. a. 10 abeft.

11. 5. druouda. 7. fimnon.
 13. 8. thun (?).
 15. 1. furi. 2. do.
 17. 1. thun. 5 abeft. 8. ti. 10. 11. ne fib.
 18. 6. ian. 9. a.
 19. 1. bil. 11 abeft.
 21. 1. a. 2. ondia.
 22. 1. ea. 6. no. u. 7 abeft. 8. i. on.
 25. 5. lieban. 7. ageban. 10. guodan.
 24. 5. gron. 7. uuekida.

Cont. *Christus in monte oliveti orans.*

MATTH. XXVI. 40—47. MARC. XIV. 57—45. LUC. XXII. 45. 46. 47.

1 grotte. Hui uuilliad gi fo flapen quad he. ni mugun·samad mid
 2 mi· uuacon ene tid. thiu *uurd if at* handun. that it fo giganen
 3 scal. fo it *god* fader· *gimarcode* mahtig. Mi nis an *minumu* mo-
 4 de tueho. min gest if *garu*· an *godes* uullean. fuf te faranne. min
 5 flelk if an *forgun*. letid *mik* min lichamo. led if *imu* suido· uuiti
 6 te tholonne. Ik thoh uullean scal. minel fader *gefrummien*. hebbiad
 7 gi fasten hugi. || Giuuet *imu* tho est thanen. oder siðu. an thene berg
 8 uppen· te bedu gangan. mari drohtin. endi thar fo manag gifprac.
 9 *godoro* uotordo. Godes engil quam. helag fan himile. if hugi fast-
 10 node. beldide te them hendium. he uual an theru bedu *simla*· ford
 11 an flite. endi if fader grotte. uualdand mid if uuordun. Ef
 12 it nu unefen ni mag quad he. mari drohtin. nebu ik for thit
 13 manno sole. thiodquale tholoie. Ik an thinan scal· uullean *uunon*. ||
 14 Giuuet *imu* tho est thanen· *fokean* if *gefidos*· fand sie flapandie.
 15 grotte sie gahun. geng *imu* est thanen. thriddeon siðu te bedu.
 16 endi sprak thiodkuning. *al* thiu *selbon* uuord· sunu drohtines.
 17 te themu alouualdon fader· fo he *er* dede. manode mahtigna·
 18 manno frumana. suido niutlico· *neriando* crist. Geng *imu* tho
 19 *est* te them if *iungarum*. grotte sie sano. Slapad gi endi restiad
 20 quad he. nu uuirdid *suinumo* herod. cuman *mid* craftu. the mi
 21 *sarcopot* *habad*. fundealofan gifald. || *Gefidos* cristel. uuacodun
 22 tho astar them uuordun. endi gifahun tho that uuerod *human*·
 23 an thene berg uppen. brahtmu thiu mikilon.
 24 (*LXIII*) *Urelda* uuapanberand. Vuifde im iudaf· gramhugdig man·

1. 5. e. t.
 2. 6—8. uuurth ift an.
 3. 4. got. 6. marcode. 11. en.
 4. 6. o. 9. io.
 5. 4. foragan. 5. t. 6. mi. 12. th.
 6. 5. eo. 9. frummean. 10. t.
 7. 10. th.
 9. 1. era.
 10. 11. simnon.
 12. 10. ða.
 13. 7. en. 9. ien. 10. uuonian.

14. 8. i. th.
 15. 8. dan. 9. th.
 16. 5. ie. 6. ðun.
 17. 5. e. 7. err.
 18. 2. ono. 5. th. 1. d. 5. iende.
 19. 1. *abest*. 5. gron. 9. t. 12. t.
 20. 4. thit. 5. suimo. 8. midi.
 21. 1. d. 2. ðid. 3. di. 5. i. th.
 23. *post* 7. *LXIII*.
 24. 1. Vuretha. 8. nn.

Chr. capitul.

MATTH. XXVI. 47—50. MARC. XIV. 45—45. LUC. XXII. 47. 48. JON. XVIII. 5—5.

1 iudeon aftar figun. fiundo folefcepi drog man fiur an gimang.
 2 logna an liohsfatun. ledde man faklon. brinnandea fan burg. thar
 3 fie an thene berg *uppan*. ftigun mid ftridu. thea ftedi uuiffe iudaf
 4 uuel. huar he thea liudi to ledean fcolde. Sagde *imu* tho te tekne.
 5 tho fie thar to forun. themu *folke* binoran. te thiu that fie ni farfen-
 6 gin thar erlof *odren* man. Ik gangu *imu* at erift to quad he. cuffiu
 7 ine endi queddiu. that *if* erift felbo. thene gifahen feulun folco craftu.
 8 binden *ina* uppan themu herge. endi *ina* te burg hinan. ledien un-
 9 dar thea liudi. he if libef *habad* mid if uuordun faruuerkod. || Uue-
 10 rod fithode tho. *antat* fie te crifte kumane uurdun. grimfole iudeo-
 11 no. thar he mid if iungarun ftod. mari drohtin. bed *metodo* gifcapu
 12 *torhuero* tideo. Tho geng *imu* treulof man. iudaf tegegnef. endi
 15 te themu godes barne. hneg mid if hobdu. endi if herron quedde.
 14 culte ina craftagne. endi if quidi lefte. uuifde ina themu uue-
 15 de. al fo he *er* mid uuordun gehet. That tholode *al* mid githul-
 16 dian. thiodo drohtin. uualdand thefara uueroldef. endi fprak *imu*
 17 mid if uuordun to. fragode ine frokno. Behui kumif thu fo
 18 mid thinf folcu te mi. behui ledif thu mi fo thefe liudi to. † thefare
 19 *ledan* thiode. farcopof mid thinu *kuffu*. under thit kumni iudeo-
 20 no. meldof *mi* te thefara menegi. Geng *imu* tho uuid thea man
 21 fprekan. uuid that uuerod *odar*. endi fie mid *if* uuordun fragn.
 22 huene *fie* mid thiu *gefidiu* lokean quamin. fo niutlico an naht.
 23 fo gi uuillead nod frummien. manno huilicumu. Tho fprak
 24 *imu* eft thiu *menegi* angegin. quadun that im heleand thar. an

2. 5. nn. 6. clun. 7. di.

3. 5. upp.

5. 7. folcfeipe. 9. f.

6. 4. odran.

7. 5. ift.

8. 2 *abefi*. 4. o. 7 *abefi*.

9. 7. bid.

10. 4. untthat. te. 7. e. a. 8. th. 10. d.

11. 6. gron. 11. metud.

12. 1. roh.

14. 5. tigna.

15. 5. err.

16. 2. e. 5. o. 6. u.

18. 12. 15. ludi tuo. *poft* 14. endi mi te. 15. o.

19. 1. lethun. 2. thiod. 6. cofu. 10. d.

20. 5. mik. 5. o. 10. d.

21. 2. d. 5. oder. 9 *abefi*.

22. 2. fiu. 5. gifithu. 9. d.

23. 3. ian. 7. on.

24. 4. menig. 6. th. 9. a.

Chr. capitur. Petrus Malchum ferit;

JOH. XVIII. 5. 6. 10. LUC. XXII. 49. 50. MARC. XIV. 47. MATT. XXVI. 51.

1 themu holme uppan. genuifid uuari. the thit giuuer frumid.
 2 iudeolindun. endi in godel sunu felbon hetid. Ina quamun uui
 3 lokean herod. uueidin ina gerno bigeten. he if fan galileolande.
 4 fan nazarethburg. || So im tho the nereudio crift lagdæ te fodan
 5 that he it selbo uual. so uurdun tho an forhtur fole iudeono. uur-
 6 dun underbadode. that fie under bac fellun. alle efno fan erde
 7 gifohun uuideruuardef. that uuerod ni mahte that uoord godel
 8 thie stemnie antftanden. Uuarun thoh fo ftridige man ahlio-
 9 pun eft up an themu holme. hugi faftnodun. bundun briofstgi-
 10 thaht. gibolgane gengun nahor mid nithu. anttat fie thene ne-
 11 riendion crift. uuerodo biuwrpun. || Stodun uuife man. findo gor-
 12 nundie. giungaron kristef. biuoran theru derebeon dadi. endi
 13 te iro drohtine fprakun. uuari it nu thin uuillio quadun fie.
 14 uualdand fromin. that uf her an fperef ordun. fpildien moftin.
 15 uuapnun uunde. than ni uuari ul uuiht fo god. fo that uui her for
 16 ufumu drohtine. doan moftin bendiun bleka. || Tho gibolgan
 17 uuard. snel fuerdthegan simon petrus. uuel imu innan hugi
 18 that he ni mahte enig uoord fprekan. fo harm uuard imu an if
 19 hertan. that man if herron thar binden uuelde. tho he gibol-
 20 gan geng. fuido thristmod thegan for if thiodan ftanden. hard
 21 for if herron. ni uual imu if hugi tuilli. bloth an if breofstun.
 22 ac he if bil atoh. fuerd bi fidu ftop imu tegegnes. an thene furifton
 23 fiund folmo crafto. that tho malehuf uuard makeaf eggjun
 24 an thea fuidaron half fuerdu gimalod. thiu hlufst uuard imu

1. 8. rr. 9. d.
 2. 3. ina. 6. ðan.
 3. 3. dun. 8. iff.
 4. 7. iendo. 11. fuothen.
 5. 7. uuurthun. 10. forohton. 15.
 6. 1. uuurthun. 2. undar badoda. 8. a.
 9-11. efniffi ertha.
 7. 2. uuider uuard. 6. tun.
 8. 2. na. 7. firidiga. 9. ie.
 9. 3. upp.
 10. 7. untat.
 11. 3. u. 4. uuur. 8. 9. *abfunt*.
 12. 1-3 *abfunt*. 4. 5. bifara. 6. o. 7.
 deruun. 8. dade.

15. 4. hreopun. 8. thinn. 10. th.
 11. 2. fruomin. 3-10 *abfunt*.
 15. 2. o. 5. a.
 16. 1. an. 5. doian. 5. binithion.
 17. 5. fy.
 18. 4. o. a.
 19. 1. e. 7. a. 8. feolda.
 20. 3. th. 6. furi. 8. ie. 9. ftann.
 21. 1. furi. 10. bluothi.
 22. 9. fluog. 14. firifton.
 23. 3. u. 8. ie.
 24. 3. fuithrun.

reprehenditur a Christo. Sanatur Malchi auricula.

MATTH. XXVI. 51—55. MARC. XIV. 47—49. LUC. XXII. 50—55. JOH. XVIII. 10. 11.

1 farhauan. he uuard an that hobid uund. that *imu* herudrorag:
 2 *hlear* endi ore *beniuundun* braft. blod *astarfrang*: uuell fan
 3 *nandun*. Tho uual an if uungun feard. the furifto thero *fiundo*:
 4 tho *ftod* that fole an *rum*. andredun im thef billef biti. || Tho *fprak*
 5 that barn godef. felbo te *fimon* petrufe. het that he if fuerd dedi:
 6 *fkarp* an *fkedia*. Ef ik uuid thefa feola uuelde quad he. uuid
 7 thefef uuerodes *geuun*. uuigfaea frummien. than manodi
 8 ik thene mareon: mahtigne god. helagne fader an himiltri-
 9 *kea*. that he mi fo managan engil herod: *obana fandi*. uui-
 10 gef fo uufen. fo ni mahtin iro uuapantreki: man *adrogen*. iro
 11 ni *ftodi* gio fulic megin famad. folkef gifaftnoft. that im
 12 iro *ferh* *astar* thi. uuerden mahti. Ac it *habud* uualdand god.
 13 alomahtig fader. an *odar* gimarkot. that uui githoloian feulun.
 14 fo huat fo uf *thinf* thiod. to bittref *brengit*. Ni feulun uf belgan
 15 uuiht. uuredean uuid iro *geuunne*. huand fo hue fo uuapno
 16 nid. grimman gerheti *uuli*: gerno frummien. he *fuiltit imu*
 17 oft fuerdes *eggium*. dot im *bidroregan*. Uui mid ufun dadiun
 18 ni feulun. uuiht auerdian. || Geng *he* tho te *themu* uundon
 19 *manne*. *legde* mid *liftiun*: lik tefanne. hobiduundon. that fiu
 20 fan gihelid uuard. thef billef biti. endi *fprak* that barn godef.
 21 uuid that unrede uuerod. Mi thunkid uunder mikil quad he.
 22 ef gi mi ledes uuiht: leftien uuedun. hui gi mi *tho* ni fengun:
 23 than ik undar *iuuonu* folke *ftod*. an *themu* uuihe innan. endi
 24 thar uuord manag. *fodlic* lagde. than uual funnon *fk*in. diurlic

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. 9. im. | 15. 5. cod. 8. lian. |
| 2. 1. hlier. 5. ora. 4. ben. | 14. 5. thuf. 6. da. 9. bringid. |
| 3. 1. uuundon. | 15. 2. thian. 5. d. |
| 4. 5. <i>abest</i> . 6. rum. | 16. 4. uuil. 6. ea. 8. fueltid. |
| 5. 6. fy. | 17. 4. doit. 6. drorag. |
| 6. 5. <i>feethia</i> . 6. d. 12. d. | 18. 6. im. |
| 7. 1. thiefel. 5. giuunr. 8. e. | 19. 4. man. 2. led da. 7. b. dun. |
| 9. 4. ie. 10. e. | 21. 1. d. 3. th. 6. t. |
| 10. 3. a. 6. ti. 9. threki. 11. adogian. | 22. 4. th. 11. thann. 13. in. |
| 11. 8. d. | 23. 4. on. 8. o. |
| 12. 2. ferah. 5. than. 6. tig. 9. bit. | 24. 1. fuohtlic. 8. u. |

Christus vincitus, a discipulis derelictus.

MATH. XXVI. 55. 56. MARC. XIV. 49. 50. LUC. XXII. 55. 54. JOH. XVIII. 12. 15.

1 *lioh*t *dages*f. than ni uueldun gi mi *doan* *eouuiht*. ledel an
 2 the*sumu* *lioh*te. endi nu lediad mi inuua liudi to. an thi*u*strie
 3 naht. al fo man thio*be* dot. than man the*ne* fahan uuili. endi he
 4 if *fer*hel *habad*. *faruuerkot* uuamscado. || Uuerod iudeono. gripun
 5 tho an the*ne* godel sunu. grimma thioda. *hatandiero* *hop*. huurbun
 6 ina umbi. modag manno folc. menel ni *lahun*. heftun herub*en*-
 7 diun. *hau*di tefamne. fadmof mid *fitereun*. Im ni uuaf *fulicaro*
 8 firinquala. tharf te githolonne. thiodar*bedief*. te uuinnanne.
 9 *fulie* uuiti. Ac he it thur*h* thi*t* uuerod deda. huand he liudio barn.
 10 losien uuelda. halon fan helliu. an himilriki. an the*ne* uuidon uee-
 11 lon. bethiu he thef nuht *ne* bisprak. thef *sie* *im*u thur*h* inuuid
 12 ni*ð*. ogean uueldun. (LIX.) Tho *uurduu* thef fo *mal*se. modag folc
 13 iudeono. thi*u* heri uuard thef fo hromeg. thef *lie* thena helagon
 14 *krift*. † *fordun* an *fitereun*. Thie *si*nd est geuuitun. fan themu
 15 berge te burg. geng that barn godel. undar themu herifcepi.
 16 handun gebunden. *drubondi* te dale. || uuarun *im*u thea if diurion
 17 tho. † gefuikane. al fo he im er selbo gifprak. Ni uuaf it thoh be eni-
 18 *garu* blodi. that *sie* that barn godel. *lioben* farletun. ac it uuaf
 19 fo lango binoren. uuarfagono uuord. that it scoldi ginuerden fo
 20 bethiu ni mahtun *sie* if bemithan. Than astar theru menegi.
 21 gengun iohannes endi petrus. thie gumon tuene. solgodun fer-
 22 rane. uuaf im firiuuit mikil. huat thea grinmon iudeon. themu
 23 godel barne uueldin. iro drohtine *doen*. || Tho *sie* te dale quamun.
 24 fan themu berge te burg. thar iro biscop uuaf. iro uuihel uuard.

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 1. | 1. 2. dageslioh. 8. duon. 9. io. 10. th. | 14. | post 2. an litho bendion lediam
muoftun 3. fuorian. 4. feteron. |
| 2. | 1. on. 5. t. 7. era. 11. ra. | 15. | 9. o. 10. ipie. |
| 3. | 7. nn. | 16. | 2. gibundan. 3. druuondi. 10. u. |
| 4. | 2. rah. 3. bit. 4. o. c. 5. th. | 17. | 1. thuo gifithof. |
| 5. | 8. hettendero. 9. hop. | 18. | 1. gero. 8. leban. |
| 7. | 2. endi. 6. feteron. 10. fulie. | 19. | 3. biforan. 9. a. 10. than. |
| 8. | 5. ara <i>bed</i> el. 7. ianne. | 20. | 9. o. |
| 9. | 7. tt. | 22. | 1. ran. 8. u. |
| 10. | 2. o. | 23. | 5. dun. 6. duan. |
| 12. | 1. th. post 3. LVIII et nova linea.
5. uuarthun. 8. malsea. | 24. | 2. o. |
| 13. | 7. hruomag. 11. a. | | |

Chr. ad Caipham ductus. Petri abnegatio.

MATTH. XXVI. 57. 58. 69—75. MARC. XIV. 55. 54. 66—70. LUC. XXII. 54—59.
JON. XVIII. 15—18. 25.

1 thar leddun ina uulanke mau erlof undar ederof. thar uual
2 eld mikil. fiur an fridhobe themu folke tegegnel. *genuarht* for
3 themu uuerode. thar gengun fie im uermien to. *indeoliudi*. letun
4 thene godef sunu bidon an bendiun. uual thar braht mikil. gelmo-
5 digaro galm. Iohannef uual er themu *heroflon* cud. bethiu moſte
6 he an thene hof. innan thringan mid theru *thiod*. || Stod allaro
7 thegno *bezto* petrus thar ute. ni let ina the portun uuard folgon
8 if *froen*. er it at if friunde abad. iohannef at *enumu* iudeon. that man
9 ina gangan let. ford an thene *fridhof*. thar quam im *en* feknⁱ uuif.
10 gangan tegegnel. thiu enaf iudeon uual ivo *theodanef* thiur endi
11 tho te themu thegne ſprac. magad *unuanlic*. Huat thu mahtif
12 man uuefan quad fiur iungaro fan galilea. thef the thar *genouuer*
13 ſted. ſadmun gifaltnod. Tho an *forhtun* uuard *ſimon* fan
14 *ſlac* an if mode. quad that he thef uuibef uoord ni *bikonſti*. ni thef
15 *theodanef* thegan ni uuari med if tho for theru menegi. quad that
16 he thena mau ni *antkendi*. ni ſind mi thine *fidi kude* quad he. uual
17 *imu* thiu craft godef. *thea* herdiſlo fan themu herton *huarabondi*.
18 Geng ford undar themu folke. *antat* he te themu fiure quam. *gi-*
19 *uuet* ina tho uuarmien. Thar im ok en uuif bigan felgian firin-
20 ſpraba. Her mungun gi quad ſiu an *iuua* ſund ſehan. thit if
21 gegnungo *giungaro* kritef. if ſelbef gefid. Tho gengun *imu* fan
22 aftar thiu nahor midhuata. endi ina niudlico fragodun ſiundo
23 barn huilikef he folkef uuari. Ni biſt thu theſoro burgliudio. that
24 mugun uui *an thimmu* gibarie *giſehan*. an thinen uuordn

1. 4. ca. 5. nn.

2. 9. giuuarht.

5. 9. iudeono.

4. 4. a.

5. 1. e. 7. herroſten.

6. 8. o. 9. thieda.

7. 2. beſta. 9. thar.

8. 2. frohon. 11. on.

9. 7. fridhok(?). 11. enn. 13. b.

10. 4. e. 7. a. 8. thiodnef. 9. thiui.

11. 6. t. 7. unuali.

12. 5. gro. 11. ginuuar.

15. 1. t. 6. forohton. 8. ſimon petraf.

14. 1. fleu. 12. eun.

15. 1. thiodnef. 5. meth. 9. o.

16. 5. nn. 5. an. 10. quidi. 11. cutha.

17. 5. thiui. 6. li. 8. o. 9. e. 10. huarabondi.

18. 6. anthat. 12.

19. 1. Geng. 9. b.

20. 8. uuui.

21. 2. iungro.

22. 4. th.

25. 9. aro. *pojt* 10. quathun fia.21. 5—6 *abſunt*.

Contin. Petri abnegatio. Galli cantus. Poenitentia Petri.

MATTH. XXVI. 75—75. MARC. XIV. 70—72. LUC. XXII. 59—62. JOH. XVIII. 26. 27.

1 endi an thinaru uuifon' that thu *thefef* uuerodes ni bift. ac thu bift
 2 galileifk man. He ni uuelda *thef* tho gehan eouuiht. ac *ftod* tho
 3 endi *ftredda*. endi *ftarcan ed' fuidlico* gefuor. that he *thef* gefides
 4 ni uuari. Ni *habda* if uuordo giuuald. it *fcolde* giuuerden fo. fo it
 5 the *gemarcode*. the *mancunnief' faruuardot* an *thefaru* uueroldi.
 6 Tho *quam imu ok* an *themu luuarbe to*. *thef* mannes maguuni' *the*
 7 *he* er mid if *makeo* giheu. *fuordu* thiu *scarpon*. *quad* that he *ina fahi*
 8 *thar*. an *themu* berge *uppan*. *thar* nui an *themu* *homgardon' herron*
 9 *thinumu'* hendi *bundun*. *faftnodun* if *folmes*. He *tho* *thurh forhtan*
 10 *hugi*. *forlognide* *thef* if *liobef* *herron*. *quad* that he *uueldi* *uee-*
 11 *fan* *thef* *libef* *fcolo*. *ef* it *mahti enig* *thar'* *irminmanno*. *gifeggian*
 12 *te fodan'* that he *thef* *gefides* *uuari*. *folgodi* *theru* *ferdi*. || Tho *uard*
 13 an *thena* *formon* *fid*. *hanocrad* *afhaben*. Tho *fah* the *helago* *crist*
 14 *barno* that *bezte*. *thar* he *gebunden* *ftod*. *felbo* *te fimon* *petruse*.
 15 *funn drohtines*. *te* *themu* *erle* *obar* if *ahfla*. Tho *uard* *imu* an
 16 *innan* *fan' fimon* *petruse*. *fer* an if *mode*. *harm* an if *hertan*. endi
 17 if *hugi drobi*. *fuido* *uard imu* an *forgun*. that he er *felbo* *gesprak*.
 18 *gihugde* *thero* *uuordo* *tho*. *the* *imu* er *uualdand* *krist*. *felbo* *fagda*.
 19 that he an *theru* *fuartan* *naht*. er *hanocradi'* if *herron* *fcoldi' thriiuo*
 20 *farlognien*. *Thef* *thram* *imu* *innan* *mod*. *bittro* an if *breoftun*.
 21 endi *geng imu* *tho* *gibolgan* *thanen'* *the* *man* *fan* *theru* *menigi'* an
 22 *modkaru'* *fuido* an *forgun'* endi if *felbes* *uord'* *uuanfcesti* *ueeop*.
 23 *antat* *imu* *uallan* *quamun*. *thurh* *thea* *hertara*. *hete* *trahni*.
 24 *blodage* *fan* if *breoftun*. He ni *uuande* that he if *mahti gibotien*

1. 5. o. 4. u. 7. thiefef.
 2. 2. nn. 6. theff. 11. fud.
 3. 2. ðda. 6. th. 11. gifithel.
 4. 10. than.
 5. 5. foruuarduot. 7. o.
 6. 7. luaraðe. 12. thi.
 7. 5. gimakie. 14. faui.
 8. 5. o. 9. o. 10. e. 11. e.
 9. 1. thines. 10. rah.
 10. 2. a. a. 5. liðef(?). 6. e.
 12. 1. fuothen. 6. thief. 9. o.
 13. 5. a. 7. ahaðan. 8. 9. Thuo fah.

14. 1—7 *abfunt*. 10. fy.
 15. 11. o.
 16. 3. fy. 12. e.
 17. 5. druoui. 4. th. 8. forogon.
 18. 1. o. a. 5. thia. 6. o. 7. *abest*.
 19. 4. o. 5. u. 11. *abest* (?). 12. thriio.
 20. 5. mm. 4. o. 10. briefton.
 21. 10. o.
 22. 2. th. 9. uuanfcesti. 10. ie.
 23. 1. th. 6. thia. 8. a.
 24. t. bluodaga. 11. o. 12. gibuoatian.

De Petri poenitentia digressio.

1 uuiht firinuuevk furdur. eftha te if *frakon* kuman. herron huldi.
 2 Nif enig helido *fo* ald. that *io* mannes sunu mer *gifadi*. if felbes uuord
 3 ferur hreunan. karon eftha kumien. Vuola crafteg god quad he. that
 4 ik hebbiu mi fo foruuerkot. fo ik minaro uueroldef ni tharf. olat seg-
 5 gean. ef ik nu te aldre seal huldeo thinaro. endi hebenrikeaf *theo-*
 6 *den* tholoian. than ni tharf mi thef enig thanc uecfan. liobo droh-
 7 tin. that ik *io* te thefumu lichte *quam*. Ni bium ik nu thef uuirdig
 8 uualdand fromin. that ik under thine iungaron gangan moti. thuf
 9 fundig under thine *gelidof*. ik iro felbo seal midan an *minuma*
 10 mode. nu ik mi fulic men *gefprac*. So gornode gumono bezta
 11 hrau *in* fo hardo. that *he* habde if herron tho. leobef farlognid. ||
 12 Than ni thurbun thef liudio barn uerof *uundroian*. behui it
 13 uueldi god. that fo lioben *man*. led *giftodi*. that he fo houlico. herron
 14 finel. thurh *thera thi* uuord. thegno *fnelloft*. farlognide fo
 15 *liobef*. It uual al bi thefum liudiu giduan. *firilo* barnum te
 16 fruma. He uuelde ina te furifton *doan*. heroft *obar* if hiuufki.
 17 helag drohtin. let ina *gekunnon*. *hullike* craft. *habet* the men-
 18 nifca mod. ano *the* maht godef. let ina *gefundion*. that he fidor
 19 thiu *bet*. liudiu *gilobdi*. huo *loef* if that manno *huilicumu*. than
 20 he men *gefrumit*. that man ina alate. ledel thingef. facono en-
 21 di fundeono. fo im tho felbo dede. *hebenrikief* god. harmgeurhti.
 22 (LX.) Bethiu *nif* mannes bag. *mikitun biderbi* *hagufstaldef* hrom.
 23 ef *inu* thiu helpe godef. *gefuikid* thurh if fundeo. than if *inu*
 24 fan after thiu. breofthugi blothora. thoh he er bihet *fprega*. hromie

1. 2. co. 5. thor. 7. fruohen. 9. c.
 2. 3. th. 4. *abeft*. 7. *abeft*. 11. gifauui.
 3. 1. o. 2. nn. 6. o. 7. i.
 4. 5. cod. 8. era. 9. u.
 5. 11. ða. ief. 12.
 6. 1. thiodan. 3. nn.
 7. 2. thef. 4. gio. 6. amc. 8. biquam. 10. n.
 8. 2. uu.
 9. 4. i. th. 9. th. 11. on.
 11. 2. ina. 6. *abeft*. 9. c.
 12. 7. uu.
 13. 6. nn. 13. c.
 14. 3. o. 4. thi uun.

15. 1. liebef.
 16. 1. un. 6. c. 7. duan. 8. rr.
 17. 6. huilica. 8. bit.
 18. 1. o. 4. thiu. 12. th.
 19. 2. batt. 5. diu. 6. ief. 7. ift.
 10. gibuilicon.
 20. 3. d. 8. th.
 21. 8. 9. hebanrikigod. 11. giuurohti. LX.
 22. 2. ift. 5—7. mikil umbitheriði ha-
 gaf tu odef.
 23. 1. a. 6. i. d. 9. ion.
 24. 5. c. 9. ke.

Chr. ludibrio habitus a Judaeis. Concilium sacerdotum. Testimonia contra Chr.
 MATTH. XXVI. 67. MARC. XIV. 65. LUC. XXII. 65. 65. || MATTH. XXVI. 59—61.
 MARC. XIV. 55—58. LUC. XXII. 66.

1 fan if *hildi*· endi fan if handcrafti. the man fan if megine. That
 2 uuard thar an themu mareon *skin*. thegno *bestor*· tho *imu* if *thio-*
 3 *danes*· gifuek· helag helpe. Bethiu ni scoldi hromien mau· te fuido
 4 fan *imu* selbon. huand *imu* thar fuikid oft· uuan endi uulleo. ef
 5 *imu* uualdand god· her hebenkuning. *herte* ni *sterkit*. ||
 6 Than hed allaro barno best. bendi tholode. thurh mancunni.
 7 huurbun ina managa umbi. iudeono liudi. spracun gelp mikil.
 8 hafdun ina te holca. thar he *gief*tid stod. tholode *mid* gethuldun.
 9 so huat so *imu* thi *thiod* deda· liudi ledes. || Tho uuard est light
 10 euman. morgau te mannun. manag samnoda· heri iudeono.
 11 habdun im hugi uulbo. inuuid an innan. Uuard thar *esago*·
 12 an morgantid. manag gifamnod. irri endi enhard. inuuideaf
 15 gern. uuredes uullean. gengun im an huarf samad. rinkof
 14 an runa. bigunnun im radan *tho*. huo sie *geuuiladin*· mid uuar-
 15 losan mannun. *mengewitun*· an mahtigna crist. te gileggian-
 16 ne fundea· thurh if selbes uuord. that sie ina than te uunderqua-
 17 lu. uuegean mostin. adeliem te dode. Sic ni mahtun an themu
 18 dage finden· so uured *geuuitscepi*. that sie *imu* uuiti bethiu ade-
 19 lien *mostin*. estha dod frummien. libu bilofien. || Tho quamun
 20 thar *at lastan* foid. an thena huarf uuero· uuarlose man. tue-
 21 ne gangan. endi bigunnun im tellien an. quadun that sie ina
 22 selbon· feggian gibordin. that he mahti teuerpen· thena uuih
 25 godes. allaro hufo hohoft. endi thurh if handmegin. thurh if
 24 enes craft *up arihtien*. an thriddion daga· so if *helcor* ni dorfti

- | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 1. | 5. hildi (?). <i>post</i> 11. <i>iterum</i> handcrafti | 15. | 2. th. 3. ie. |
| | thie mann fan if. | 14. | 6 <i>abest</i> . 9. giuulfodin. |
| 2. | 8. besien. 12. | 15. | 3. huaton. |
| 3. | 1. thiednes. 4. a. 11. th. | 17. | 9. o. 11. o. |
| 4. | 6. t. | 18. | 8. o. |
| 5. | 6. that herta. 8. cid. | 19. | 2. gidorftin. |
| 7. | 6. do. | 20. | 2. 3. alezten. 9. a. |
| 8. | 1. b. 4. ke. 7. gihef. 10 <i>abest</i> . | 21. | 1. a. 8. th. |
| 9. | 6. thieda. 9. th. | 22. | 6. tig. |
| 11. | 4. u. 10. eu. | 25. | 4. i. |
| 12. | 8. ie. | 24. | 5. upp. 4. can. 6. ien. 10. elcor. 12. th. |

Christi ad summum pontificem responsum; id pro blasphemia morte digna habetur.

MATTH. XXVI. 65—66. MARC. XIV. 61—64. LUC. XXII. 69—71.

1 *bethlan* man. He thagoda endi tholoda. ni sprak *imu* io thiū
 2 *thiod* so *uilu* thea liudi mid luginum. that he it mid *ledun* an-
 3 *gegin* uoordun uurachi. || Tho thar undar themu uuerode aref-
 4 *baluhugdig* man biscop thero liudio. the furisto thef folkel.
 5 endi fragode *krist*. *Iac* ina be *imu* felbon bifuor. fuithon ethun.
 6 grotte ina an godef namon. endi gerno bad that he im that gi-
 7 sagdi. ef he sunu uuari thef *libbiendief* *goden* godef. thef thit
 8 lioht gefcop. *krist* cuning euuig. uui ni mugun if antkiennien
 9 nuilt. ne an thinnu uoordun ni an thinnu uuerkun. || Tho sprak
 10 *imu* est the uaro angegin. the godo godef sunu. Thu quidif
 11 it for thesun iudeon nu *fodlico* segif that ik it selbo bium. thef ni
 12 *gilobiad* mi these liudi. Ni uuilliad mi forlatan be thiū. ni find im
 13 *min* uoord uuirdig. Nu seggin ik iu te uuarun thoh. that gi noh
 14 sculun fittien gifchan an the *fuidarōn* half godef marean mannes
 15 sunn an megincrafter thef alouualden fater. endi thanan est
 16 *human* an himiluolenum herod. endi allamu helido cunnie mid
 17 if uoordun adeliē. al so iro *geurhti* find. || Tho balg ina the biscop
 18 habde bittren hugi. *uuredida* † uuid themu uorde. endi if giuadi
 19 flet. brak for if breostun. Nu ni *durbun* gi bidan leng quad he
 20 thit uerod *uuitfepief*. nu im sulic uoord farad menspraca fan
 21 if mude. that gihorid *her nu* manno sila. rinko an thesunu *rahude*
 22 that he ina so rikean telit. gihid that he god si. huat uuilliad gi iudeon
 23 thef adeliē te dome if he *dodes sunn* uuirdig be sulicun uoordun?
 24 That uerod al *gesprac* sole iudeono. that he uuari *tho* thef *ferhes* scolo.

1. 1. bithian. 10. gio.
 2. 1. thiudo. 5. filo. 12. thon.
 3. 3. aki. 9. a(?).
 4. 1. o.
 5. 3. crifte. 4. gie.
 7. 7. libbiandef. 8. abest. 11. tt.
 10. 11. th.
 11. 6. fuothlico. 7. a. 12. n.
 12. 1. beat. 6. cat.
 13. 1. mina.
 14. 5. thia. 6. fuithrun.
 15. 1. o.

16. 7. on. 8. th.
 17. 7. giurhti. 12. fe.
 18. 2. a. 4. uurethida ina. 5. d. 7.
 uuerode.
 19. 3. u. 8. thurzun.
 20. 6. ca. 8. d.
 21. 1. tb. 4. d. 5. 6. absunt. 11. on.
 12. racode.
 22. 6. d. 13. t.
 25. 7. 8. dodes nu.
 24. 10. abest 12. rah. post 13. LXI.

Judaei Christo illudunt eumque Pontio Pilato tradunt.

MATTH. XXVI. 67. 8. XXVIII. 2. MARC. XIV. 65. XV. 1. LUC. XXII. 65—65.
XXIII. 1. JOH. XVIII. 28.

1 (LXI) Vuitief so uuirdig. || ni uuaſ it thoſ be if geuuehtiuu gidoen.
2 that ine thar an hierufalem. iudeoliudi. funu drohtineſ. fundea
3 loſen adeldun te dode. || Tho uuaſ thero dadio hrom. iudeoliudiun
4 huat ſie themu godeſ barne. mahtin ſo haſtemu meſt harmeſ ge-
5 frummien. Beurpun ina tho mid uuerode. endi ina an if uuan-
6 gon flogun. an if hleor mid iro handun. al uuaſ imu that te hoſee
7 gidoen. ſelgidun imu ſirinuord. ſiundo menegi. biſmerſpraka
8 ſtod that barn godeſ. faſt under ſiundun. uuarun imu if ſadmof
9 gebundene. tholode mid githuldium. ſo huat ſo imu thiū thiod to
10 bittreſ brahte. Ni balg ina neouuiht. uuid theſ uuerodeſ geuuin. ||
11 Tho namun ina uurede mar ſo gibundanan that barn godeſ.
12 endi ina tho leddun thar thero liudio uuaſ. there thiade thinghuſ.
13 thar thegan manag huurbun umbi iro heritogon. thar uuaſ
14 iro herron bodo. fan rumuburg. theſ the tho theſ rikeaſ giuuelde
15 kumen uuaſ he fan themu keſure. gifendid uuaſ he undar that
16 cunni iudeono te rihtiene that riki. uuaſ thar radgebo. pilatuſ
17 uuaſ he heten. he uuaſ fan ponteolande. enoſſeſ kennit. hadde
18 imu eraſt mikil. an themu thinghuſe thiud gifamnod. an huarf
19 uuerof uuarloſe man. agabun tho thena godeſ funu. iudeoliudi
20 under ſiando ſole. quadun that he uuari theſ ſerheſ ſeolo. that
21 man ina uuitnodi uuaſneſ eggiun. ſcarpuu ſeurun. † Ni uuelde
22 thiū ſeole iudeono. thringan an that thinghuſ. ae thiū thiod ute
23 ſtod. mahlidun thanen uuid thea menegi. ni uuelde an that
24 gimang ſaren. † elilendige man. that ſie thar unreht uuord. an

1. 11. duan.
5. 6. uuaſ.
4. 8. tin.
5. 6. u.
6. 1. u. 5. hlier.
7. 1. duan. 7. biſmar.
8. 10 abeſt. 11. a.
9. 1. gibundana. 3 abeſt. 10. da.
10. 7. d.
11. 4. tha. 5. nn.
12. 6 abeſt. 9. o. 10. thiodo.

14. 2. e. 10. ie.
16. 4. ianne. 9. giſo.
17. 9. d.
18. 7. do.
19. 2. a.
20. 4. th. 9. rah.
21. 6. S^carpon. poſt 7. thuuo.
22. 1. a.
23. 4. d.
24. poſt 2. a. n. 5. elilendiga.

Judas poenitens laqueo se suspendit.

MATTH. XXVII. 5—5.

1 them dage deruief uuilht· adelian ne gihordin· ac quadun that fie
 2 im fo hluttra· helaga tidi *uieldin*· iro palcha halden. Pilatuf ant-
 3 feng· at them uuamscadun. uualdandef barn· fundealofen. || Tho
 4 an *forgun* uuard· iudafef hugi· tho he ageban gifah· if drohtin te dode.
 5 tho bigan *imu* thiu dad aftar thiur· an if hugea breuuan. that he habde
 6 if herron er· *fundealofen* gifald. Nam *imu* tho that † filubar an hand·
 7 thritig fcatto. that man imu er uuid if thiodane gaf. geng *imm*
 8 tho te them iudium. endi im if grimmon dad· fundeon fagde. endi
 9 im that filubar hod. gerno te *agebanne*. Ik hehbiu it fo *griolico*
 10 quad he· *mid* minef drohtines· drore gieopot. fo ik uuet that it
 11 mi ni *thiit*. Thiod iudeono· ni uueldun it tho antfahan. ac he-
 12 tun ina ford aftar thiu. umbi fulica fundea. felbon ahton· huat he
 13 mid if *frahon*· gefrumid habdi. Thu *fahi* thi *felbo thef* quadun
 14 fie. huat *uuli* thu thef *nn foken* te uf? Ne uuit thu that thefumu
 15 uuerode. Tho giuuet *imu* eft thanan· iudaf gangan· te themu
 16 godelf uuihe. fuido an *forgun*. endi that filubar uuarp. an thena
 17 alah imman. Ne gidorfte it egan leng. For *imu* tho fo an *forhtun*·
 18 fo ina *finndo* barn· modage manodun· habdun † thef mannef hugi·
 19 gramon undergripanen. Uuaf im^u god abolgan. that he *imm* felbon
 20 tho· fimon *uarhte*. hneg tho an herufel· an hinginna· uuarag
 21 an *uurgil*. endi uuiti gecef. hard *helliegethuing*. *het* endi thiuftri.
 22 diap dodelf dalu. huand he er umbi if drohtin fuek.
 23 (*LXII.*) Than bed that barn godelf· bendi tholode. an themu thinghufe.
 24 huan er thiu thiod under im· erlof *ennuordie* alle *uurdin*.

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|---|
| 1. | 1—8 <i>erafa in Cod. Monac.</i> 9. th. | 13. | 1. d. 3. o. 7. fauui. 9. 10. thef felbo. 11. th. |
| 2. | 1 <i>abest.</i> 6 <i>abest.</i> <i>post</i> 9. uueldin. | 14. | 3. uuil. 6 <i>abest.</i> 7. fuokian. 14. on. |
| 3. | 4. thon. 7. i. a. | 16. | 3. th. 5. foragan. 8. ob. |
| 4. | 2. forogon. | 17. | 15. forahon. |
| 5. | 10. ie. | 18. | 5. muodaga. <i>post</i> 7. im. |
| 6. | 4. fundilofan. 9. that if. | 19. | 2. na. |
| 7. | 1. ti. 6. err. 7. d. 9. due. | 20. | 3. uuarhta. 9. henginna. |
| 8. | 8. u. 10. iun. | 21. | 2. uuarigil. 7. 8. belli githuing.
9. hiet(?). |
| 9. | 7. geBanne. 12. grolico. | 22. | 1. o. <i>post</i> 10. LXII. |
| 10. | 3 <i>abest.</i> 6. u. | 24. | 4. da. 8. ennuurdia. 9. a. 10. uuardin. |
| 11. | 3. thihid. | | |

Judaei Christum coram Pilato accusant.

JOH. XVIII. 29. 30. LUC. XXIII. 2. JOH. XVIII. 31. 35. LUC. XXIII. 5.
 MARC. XV. 2. MATTH. XXVII. 11.

1 huat sie *imu than* te ferahqualu· frummian uueldin· || thuo thar
 2 an them benkiun aref· bodo kefuref· fan rumuburg· endi geng
 3 *imu* uuid that riki iudeono· *modag* mahlien· thar thiu menigi stod·
 4 aftar *themu* hobe *huarbon*· Ni uueldun an that huf kuman· an
 5 *themu* pafchadage· Pilatus bigar· frokno fragon· obar that folc
 6 iudeono· mid *huin* the man habdi· mordel gifculdit· uuitief gi-
 7 uuerkot· behui gi *imu* fo uuredede find· an *iunomu* hugea hotie·
 8 Sie quadun that he im habdi harmel fo filu· ledel gileftid· ni ga-
 9 nin ina thefa liudi thi· thar fie ina er biuoran· ubilan ni uuiffin·
 10 uuordun faruuarhten· he *habat thefes* uuerodef fo filu· farledid mid
 11 if lerun· endi thefa liudi merriid· *doit* im iro hugi tuiffien· that uui
 12 ni motun te *themu* hobe kefuref· tinfli gelden· that mugun uui ina
 13 gitellien an· mid uuaru geuuitfeipi· He fprikid ok uuord mikil·
 14 quidit that he crift fi· *kuning* obar thit riki· *begihit* ina fo *grotef*· ||
 15 Tho im *eft* tegegnel fprak· bodo kefuref· Ef he fo *barlico* quad
 16 he· under thefaru menigi· menuuerk frumid· antfahad ina than
 17 eft under iuuue folcfeipi· ef he fi if *ferhel* scolo· endi *imu* fo adeliad·
 18 ef he fi dodef uuerd· fo it an *iunuaru* aldrono· eo gebiode· Sie qua-
 19 dun tho that fie ni moftin· manno nigeunur an *the* helagon tid·
 20 te handbanon uuerden· mid uuapnan an *themn* uuihdage· † || Tho
 21 uuende ina fan *themu* uuerode· *uuredhugdig* man· thegan kefu-
 22 ref· he *obar* thea thioda uua· bodo fan rumuburg· het *imu* tho
 23 that barn godef· nahor gangan· endi *iuu* niudlico· fragoda frokno·
 24 ef he *obar* that folc· *kuning* thef uuerodef uuari· Tho habde eft

1. 4 *abest*. 7—11 *erafa in Cod. M.*

3. 2. ð. 6. mu^o, dag.

4. 4. huaraðon.

5. 4. nn.

6. 3. hui. 7. th. 8. d.

7. 1. cod. 6. tha. 9. iuuon. 10. i. 11. huotia.

8. 2. th. 10. th.

9. 1. ð. 11. f. 12. ð.

10. 2. rahtan. 4. ðit. 5. thiefef. 9. t.

11. 6. ð. 7. Duot.

13. 5. giuuitfeipiu. 7. t.

14. 1. th. 10. 11. begihina. 13. gruoief.

15. 5. oft. 11. baralico.

16. 5. o. 6. t. 7. t.

17. 2. a. 3. a. 9. rah. 14. t.

18. 9. iuuero. 10. aldruno. 11. euue.

19. 1. th. 8. an. 10. thia.

20. 3. than. *post* 8 huand it ni uuari
 iro giuunono·

21. 5. o. 6. uurethhugdig.

23. 7 *abest*.

Christus a Pilato interrogatur.

JON. XVIII. 54—58. LUC. XXIII. 4. 5.

1 if uoord garu. sunu drohtines. Hueder thu that fan thi selbunnu spri-
 2 kif quad he. the it thi odre her erlof sagdun. quadun umbi minan
 3 kuningduom. Tho sprak est the kesuref bodo uulank endi uured-
 4 mod. thar he uuid uualdand krist rethiode an them rakude.
 5 Ni bium ik theses rikief hinan quad he. giudeoliudio. ni gadoling
 6 thin. thesaro manno maguuni. ac mi thi thinf menigi biualah.
 7 agabun thi thina gadalingof mi iudeoliudi. hastan te handan.
 8 huat habaf thu harmes giduan. that thu so bittro fealt bendi tholo-
 9 iar. qualm undar thinnnu kunnie. Tho sprak inu est krist an-
 10 gegin. helendero bezt. thar he gihestid stod an themu rakude
 11 innan. Nif min riki hinan quad he fan thesaru ueroldstundu.
 12 Ef it † uuari fo. than uarin fo starkmode uider stridhugi. uui-
 13 der grama thioda iungaron mine. fo man mi ni gabi iudeoliudium.
 14 hettendium an hand. an herubendium. te ueegeanne te uundrun.
 15 Te thi uuard ik an thesaru ueroldi giboran. that ik geuuitsepi
 16 gir uuares thinges. mid minnu kumium kuddi. that mugun antken-
 17 nien mel. the uerof the sind fan uare kumane. the mugun min
 18 uoord sarstanden. gilobien minnu leuun. || Tho ni mahte lasteresf
 19 uuiht an them barne godes. bodo kesuresf sindan feknea uoord.
 20 that he if ferhes be thiur sculdig uuari. Tho geng he im est uuid
 21 thea seola iudeono modag mahlien. endi theru menigi sagde. obar
 22 hlust mikil. that he an themu haston manne. sulica surspraka.
 23 finden ni mahti †. fo he uuari if ferhes seolo. dodes uuirdig. || Than
 24 stodun dolmode iudeoliudi. endi thane godes sunu. uoordun

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. 11. ðon. | 15. 1. ðar. 3. e. 5. a. 8. mik. 10. u. |
| 2. 7. odra. 11. th. | 14. 1. don. |
| 3. 5. abest. 10. uuret. | 15. 6. o. |
| 4. 4. ð. 7. a. 10. co. | 16. 1. 2. giuuaresf. |
| 5. 2. n. 4. thiesef. 9. iud. 12. u. | 17. 3. thia. 5. thei. 10. thia. |
| 6. 7. thik. 10. bifala ^h . | 18. 3. ðon. 8. o. a. 9. a. |
| 7. 2. thik. 4. gadolingaf. 7. o. | 19. 9. fecni. |
| 8. 2. ðif. 9. a. 12. | 20. 4. rah. 6. di. 13. ð. |
| 9. 1. tholian. 2. Quam. 4. on. 8. 9. absunt.
post 10. est. | 21. 5. ea. 7. o. |
| 10. 10. co. | 22. 6. o. 8. man. |
| 11. 9. o. | 23. post 3. for them folcscipie. 8. rah. |
| 12. post 2. thoh. 8. starcmuoda. 9. ðar. 10. ð. | 24. 6. thena. |

Pilatus Christum ad Herodem mittit.

Luc. XXIII. 5—8.

1 uurogdun. quadun that he giuuer erift· begunni *an* galileolande.
 2 endi obar iudeon for· heroduuardel thanen. hugi *tuiflode* manno
 3 modfebon. So he *if* mordel uuerd. that man ina uuitnoie. uuapnef
 4 eggjun. ef eo man mid fulicun dadium mag· dodel gefeuldien. (LXIII.)
 5 So uurogdun ina mid uuordun· uuerod iudeono· thurh *hotean* hugi. ||
 6 Tho the heritogo· flidmodig man· feggian gihorde· fan huili-
 7 *cumu* kunnie· *krist afodid uuaf*· manno the bezto. he uuaf fan theru
 8 *marean thiadu*· the god fan galileolande· thar uuaf gumfcepti. edilie-
 9 ro manno. Herodes biheld thar. *crastagnæ* kuningdom, fo ina *imu*
 10 the kefur *fargaf*. the rikeo fan rumu. that he thar rehto gehuilic· ge-
 11 frumidi undar *themu* folke. endi *fridu* leftri. domof adeldi. He uuaf
 12 ok an *themu* dage· felbo an hierufalem. mid *if* gumfcepti. mid *if* uue-
 13 rode at *themu* uuibe. fo uuaf iro uuife than. that fie thar *the land-*
 14 *uuifan*. *lefrien* fcoldun· *palca* iudeono. || Pilatus gibod tho· that
 15 thena hafton man· helidof namin. fo gibundeune· that barn godef.
 16 *het* that fie ina herodese· erlof brahtin. haften te handun. huand
 17 he fan *if* herifcepti uuaf. fan *if* uuerodes *geuuald*. Uuigand frumi-
 18 dun· iro herron uuord· helagne *krist*· furdun an *fiterium*. for the-
 19 na foletogun. allaro barno bezt. thero the *io* giboren uurdi· an
 20 liudio liicht. an lithubendun geng. antat fie ina brahtun· thar he
 21 an *if* *benkia* fat. cuning herodes· umbihuarf ina craft uuero·
 22 uulanke uuigandof. uuaf im uuilleo mikil· that *fie* thar felbon *crift*·
 23 gifehan moftin. nuandun that he im fun tekan thar· togean fcoldi·
 24 mari endi mahtig. fo he managun dede· thurh *if* godeundi. iudeo-

- | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|-------|---|
| 1. t. u (?). | 2. th. | 5. rr. | 8. in (?). | 9. a. | 12. 10. ipe. |
| 2. f. | 8. tuiffida. | | | | 13. 2. an. 8. a. 15. thia. 14 <i>abest</i> . |
| 3. 4. if. | 5. th. | 10. no. | | | 14. 1. 2. helagun tid haldun. 4. ch. |
| 4. <i>in fine</i> | LXIII. | | | | 15. 4. th. 7. danan. |
| 5. 2. uo. | 5. huotian. | | | | 16. 1. endi. 5. e. 8. a. |
| 6. 4. flit | muodig. | | | | 17. 4. ipie. |
| 7. 1. con. | 5—5. uuaf <i>crift</i> | afuodid. | 12. o. | | 18. 5. a. 9. feteron. 10. furi. |
| 8. 1. 2. | mariun thiod. | 6. o. | 10. e. | | 19. 8. gio. 10. th. |
| 9. 5. e. | 5. t. | 6. iga. | | | 20. 4. o. o. 6. anthat. 10. thar. |
| 10. 5. gaf. | 5. o. | | | | 21. 3. ki. 6. e. |
| 11. 6. tho. | | | | | 22. 1. kan. 2. don. 8 <i>abest</i> . 10. fan. |

Chr. ante Herodem illusus. Pilatus Chr. ad se reductum dimissurus.

L u c. XXIII. 9 — 16.

1 liudeon· Fragoda ina thuo thie folccuning· friuuitlico· managon uuordon·
 2 uuolda if muodfebon· forth undarfindan· huat hie te frumu mohti·
 3 mannon gimarcon· Than stuod mahtig crift· thagoda endi tholoda· ne
 4 uuolda them thiedcuninge· erodefe ne if erlon· antfuor geþan· uuordo
 5 nigenon· Than stuod thiu uuretha thiod· iudeoliudi· endi thena godef
 6 funo· uuurrun endi nuuougðun· antthat im uuarth thie uueroldcuning·
 7 an if huge huoti· endi all if herifeipi· Farmuonftun ina an iro muode·
 8 ne antkendun maht godef· himilifcan herron· ac uuaf im iro hugi
 9 thiuftri· bahmuof giblandan· Barn drohtines· iro uuerc· uuord endi
 10 dadi· thuru odmuodi· all githoloda· fo huat fo fia im tionono tuo·
 11 tuogian uuoldun· Sia hietun im thuo te hofke· huit giuuaði· umbi if
 12 lithi leggian· thiu mer hie uurthi them liudion thar· iungon te gamne·
 13 Iudeon faganodun· thuo fia ina te hofche· hebbian gifahun· erlof
 14 obarmuoda
 15 Thuo fenda ina eft thanan· erodef fe cuning· an that oder folc· ledian
 16 hiet ina lungna mann· endi laftar fpracun· folgodun im firinuord· thar
 17 hie an feteron geng· bihlagan mid hofcu· Ni uuaf im hugi tuifli· neþa
 18 hie it thuru odmuodi· all githoloda· Ne uuelda iro ubilun uuord·
 19 iduglonon· hofe endi harmquidi· Thuo brahtun fia ina eft an that huf
 20 innan· an thi palencea uppan· thar pilatuf uuaf· an thero thingftedi·
 21 Thegnof agabun barno that befta· te banon handon· fundilofian· fo hie
 22 felþo gicof· Uuelda manno barn· morthiel atuomian· nerian af nodi·
 23 Stuodun nithhuata· iudeon far them gaftfelie· haþdun fia gramo barn·
 24 thia fcola farfcu^udid· that fia ne befcribun iouuht· grimmera dadio·
 25 Thuo giuuet im gangan tharod· thegan kefuref· uuid thia thiod fprecan·
 26 hard heritogo· Huat gi mi thefan haftan mann quat hie· an thefan feli
 27 fendun· endi felþon anbudun· that hie iuuuef uuerodef fo filo· auuerdit
 28 haþdi· farled mid if leron· nu ik mid thefon liudon ni mag· findan
 29 mid thiu^u folku· that hie if ferahef fi· furi thefaro feolu feuldig· Scin
 30 uuaf that hiudu· Erodef mohta· thie iuuuan eo bican· iuuuaro liudo
 31 landrecht· hie ni malta io libef gifrefon· that hie hier thuru eniga
 32 fundia te dage· fuetlan feoldi· lif farlatan· Nu nuilliu ik ina for thefon
 33 liudion hier· githroon mid thingon· thriktion uuordon· buotian im if
 34 brioftthugi· latan ina brucan forth· ferahef mid if firion· Fole iudeono·

Judaei nolente Pilato in tacentis Christi supplicium obstinati.

Jou. XIX. 7—15.

1 hreopun thuo alla famad· hludero stemnu· hietun flitico· ferahef ahtian·
 2 crist mid qualmu· endi an erici flahan· uuegian te uundron· Hie mid
 3 if uuordon haβit· doðef gifculdid· fagit that hie drohtin fi· gegnungo
 4 godes funo· That hie ageldan seal· inuuiðspraca· so if an ufon enue
 5 gifcriβan· that man sulica frinquidi· ferahu copo.

6 (LXIV) Thuo uuarth thie an forah-ton· thie thef folkes giuueld· mikilon
 7 an if muode· thuo hie gihorda thia man· sprecan that sia ina selβon·
 8 feggian gihordin· gehan fur them gumscipe· that hie uuari godes funo·
 9 Thuo huaf im est thie heritogo· an that huf innan· te thero thingstedi·
 10 Thriftion uuordon· gruotta thena godes funo· endi fragoda huat hie
 11 gumono uuari· Huat bist thu manno quat hie· te hui thu mi so thinan
 12 muod hilif· dernif diop githaht· uueft thu that it all an minon duome
 13 sted· umbi thines libel gilagu· Mi hebbiat thesa liudi fargeβan· uuerod
 14 iudeono· that ik giuualdan muot· so thik te spildianne· an speref orde·
 15 so ti quellianne an crucium· so quican latan· so hueder so mi selβon·
 16 fuotera thunkit· te gifrummianne mid minu solen· Thuo sprac est that
 17 frithubarn godes· Uueft thu that te uaron quat hie· that thu giuuald
 18 oβar mik· hebbian ni mohtif· ne uuari that it thi helag god· selβo
 19 fargau· Oc hebbeat thia fundeono mer· thia mik thi bifullhun· thuru
 20 fundseipi· gifaldun an simon hastan.

21 Thuo uuelda ina siith afterthiu· gramhudig man· gerno farlatan· thegan
 22 kefures· thar hie if haβdi for thero thioda giuuald· Ac sia uueridun
 23 im thena uuillion· uuordu giuulieu· kunni iudeono· Ne bist thu quathun
 24 sia thef kefures friund· thinon herren hold· ef thu ina hinan latif·
 25 sihton gifundon· that thi noh te soragan mag· uuerthan te uuite· huand
 26 so huc so sulic uuord sprikit· ahaβid ina so hobo· quithit that hie
 27 hebbian mug· cuningduomes namon· ne si that ina im thie kefur geβe·
 28 hie uuirid im if uueruldriki· endi if uuord sarhugid· farman ina an
 29 if muode· be thiu sealt thu sulic men· uurekan· ef thu umbi thines
 30 herren ruokif· umbi thines frohon friundseipi· than sealt thu ina thiu
 31 serhu beniman·

32 Thuo gihorda thie heritogo· thia hieri iudeono· thregian fan if thiodne·
 33 thuo hie fan thero thingstedi geng· selβo gifittian· thar gifamnod
 34 uual so mikil· huarf uuerodes· hiet uualdand crist· ledian for thia liudi·

Judaei non Christum, sed Barabbam more dimittendum efflagitantes.

MATTH. XXVII. 15—18. 20—25. MARC. XV. 6—11.

1 Langoda iudeon· huan er fia that helaga barn· hangon gifauuin· quelan
 2 an crucie· Sia quathun that fia cuning oðran· ne habðin undar iro
 3 herifeipie· neuan thena heran kefar· fan rumuburg· thie haðit hier riki
 4 ofer uf· Bethiu ni fealt thu thefan farlatan· hie habit uf so filo lethef
 5 gifprokan· farduan habit hie im mid if dadion· hie seal doð tholon·
 6 uuiti endi nundarquala· Uuerod iudeono· so manag miflic thing· an
 7 mahtigna crift· fagðun te fundiun· Hie fuigondi stuod· thuru oðmuodi·
 8 ne antuuordida nio· uuið iro uurethun uuord· Uuolda thefa uuerold alla·
 9 lofsian mid if libu· Bithiu liet hie ina· thia lethun thiod· ueegian te
 10 uundron· all so iro uuillio geng· Ni uuolda im opanlico· allon euthian·
 11 iudeoliudeon· that hie uuaf god felbo· Huand uuiſſin fia that te uuaron·
 12 that hie fulica giuuald haðdi· obar thefon middilgard· than uurthi im
 13 iro muodfeþo· gibloðit an iro briofton· thann ne gidorfſtin fia that barn
 14 godes· handon anhrinan· thann ni uuurthi hebanriki· antloean hiohto
 15 meſt· liudio barnon· Bethiu meth hie if so an if muode· ne let that
 16 manno ſole· uuitan huat fia uuarachtun· Thiu uurth nahida thuo· mari maht
 17 godes· endi middi dag· that fia thia ſerahquala· frummian ſeoldun·
 18 Than lag thar oc an bendion· an thero burg imman· en ruob reginſcaþo·
 19 thia habða under them rike so filo· morthel giradan· endi manſlahta
 20 gifrumid· uuaf mari meginthiof· ni uuaf thar if gimaco huergin·
 21 Unaf thar oc hi ſinon· fundion gibeftid· barrabaſ uuaf hie hetan· hie
 22 after them burgion uuaf· thuru if mendadi· manogon gieuthid· Than
 23 uuaf landuifa· liudio iudeono· that fia iaro gihuen· an godes minnia·
 24 an them helagon dage· enna haftan man· abiddian ſeoldun· that im iro
 25 burgeſ uuard· iro ſoletogo· ſerah ſargabi· Thuo bigan thie heritogo·
 26 thia heri iudeono· that ſole ſrago^uan· thar fia im forafuodun·
 27 huederon fia thero tueio· tuomian uueldin· ſerahel biddian· thia hier
 28 an feteron ſind· haft undar thefon herifeipie· Thiu heri iudeono
 29 habðun thuo· thia aramun man· alla gifpanana· that fia themo landſeathen·
 30 liſ abadin· githingodin them thioþe· thie oft an thiuſtria naht· uuam
 31 giuuarahta· endi uualdand crift· quelidin an crucie· Thuo uuarth that
 32 euth oþar all· huo thiu thiod haðða· duomof adelid· Thuo ſeoldun
 33 fia thia dad frummian· haþan that helaga barn· That uuarth them
 34 heritogen· ſithor te forgon· that hie thia ſaca uuiſſa· that fia thuru

*Digressio epica de Satanae Christi mortem tanquam saluationis consummationem
timentis per Pilati uxorem machinationibus.*

MATTH. XXVII. 19. JOH. XIX. 15.

1 nithleipi· neriendon crist· hatoda thiu heri· endi hie im horda te thiu·
 2 uarahta iro uuillion· thef hie uuiti antfeng· Ion an thefon liohte· endi
 3 lang after· uuoí fithor uuann· fithor hie thefa uuerold agaf.
 4 (LXV.) Thuo uuarth thaf thie uuretho giuuaro· uuamfeathono meft·
 5 fatanaf selbo· thuo thiu seola quam iudafes an grund· grimmaro helliu·
 6 Thuo uuiffa hie te uuaren· that that uual ualdand crist· barn drohtines·
 7 that thar gibundan ftuod· Uuiffa thuo te uuaron· that hie uuellda thefa
 8 uuerold alla· mid if henginnia· helligithuinges· liudi alofian· an Iioht
 9 godes· That uual fatanase· fer an muode· tulgo harm an if hugie·
 10 Uuellda if helpen thuo· that im liudio barn· lif ne binamin· ne quelidin
 11 an erueie· ac hie uuellda that hie quic libdi· te thiu that firio barn·
 12 fernes ni uuudin· fundiono ficura· Satanaf giuuet im thuo· thar thef
 13 heritogen· hiuuifki uual· an thero burg innan· Hie thero if brudi bigann·
 14 thera idif opanlieo· unhiurn fiond· uuunder togian· that fia an uuord·
 15 helpen· criste uuari· that hie muofti quice libbian· drohtin manno· hie
 16 uual iu than te doðe gifcerid· Uuiffa that te uuaron· that hie im scoldi
 17 thia giuuald biniman· that hie fia oðar thefan middilgard· so mikila ni
 18 habdi· oðar uuida uuerold· That uuif uuarth thuo an forahon· fuitho
 19 an forogon· thuo iru thiu gifiumi quamun· thuru thef dernien dad· an
 20 dagel liohte· an helithhelme bihelid· Thuo fia te iru herren anbod·
 21 that uuif mid iro uuordon· endi im te uuaren hiet· selbon feggian·
 22 huat iro thar te gifiumion quam· thuru thena helagan mann· endi in
 23 helpen bad· formon if ferhe· Ik hebbiu hier so filo thuru ina· feldlikef
 24 gifeuuan· so ik uuet that thia fundiun seulun· allaro erlo gihuem· ubilo
 25 githihan· so im fruocno thuo· serahes altid· Thie fegg uuarth thuo an
 26 fithie· antat hie fittian fand· thena heritogon· an huarabe innan· an
 27 them stenuuege· thar thiu strata uual· selifon gifuogid· Thar hie te if
 28 frohon geng· sagda im thef uuifes uuord· Thuo uuarth im uuret hugi·
 29 them heritogen· huaraboda an innan· giblodit brioftgithalt· Uual im
 30 bethief uee· gie that sea ina fluogin· fundialofan· gie it bi them liudion
 31 thuo· forlatan ne gidorfta· thuru thef uuerodes uuord· Uuarth im giuwendid
 32 thuo· hugi an herten· after thero heri iudeono· te uuerkeanne iro
 33 uuillion· Ne uuardoda im nieuuht· thia fuarun fundiun· thia hie in thar
 34 thuo selbo gideda· Hiet im thuo te if handon dragan· hluttran brunnion·

*Pilatus Judaeis demum obsequens. Chr. flagellatus et illusus ad supplicium
conducitur.*

MATTII. XXVII. 24—51. MARC. XV. 15—21. LUC. XXIII. 24. 27—50. JON. XIX. 16.

1 uuatar an uuagie· thar hie furi them uuerode fat. Thuog ina thar for
2 thero thioda· thegan kefuref· hard heritogo· endi thuo fur thero heri
3 sprac· quat that hie ina thero fundiono thar· fceoran dadi· uurethero
4 uuerco· Ne uuillia ik thef uuihtef plegan quat hie· umbi thefan helagon
5 mann. ac hleot gi thef allef· gie uuordo gie uuerco· thef gi im her te
6 uuitie giduan· Thuo hreop all faman· herifcipi iudeono· thiu mikila
7 menigi· quathun thiat fia uueldin umbi thona man plegan· derauoro
8 dadio· Fare if dror oþar uf· if bluod endi if banethi. endi oþar ufa
9 barn fo famo· oþar ufa abaron thar after· Uui uuilliat if allef plegan
10 quathun fia· umbi thena flegi felbon· ef uui thar eniga fundia giduan·
11 Ageþan unarth thar thuo furi them iudeon· allaro gumono befta· hettendion
12 an hand· an herubendion· narauo ginodid· thar ina nithhuata· fiond
13 antfengun· folc ina umbihuarf· menfeathono megia· Mahtig drohtin·
14 tholoda mid githuldion· fo huat fo im thiu thioda deda· Sia hietun ina
15 thuo fillian· erthan fia im ferahef thuo· aldref abtin· endi im undar if
16 ogun fpinnun· dedum im that te hofke· that fia mid iro handon flogun·
17 uuerof an if uuangun· endi im if giuadi binamun· rouodun ina thia
18 reginfceathon· Rodef lacanef· dedun im eft oðer an· thuru unbuldi·
19 Hietun thuo hobidband· hardaro thorno· uuundron uuindan· endi an
20 uualdand crift· felbon fetcean· endi gengun im thia gifithof tuo· queddun
21 ina an euninguifu· endi thar an knio fellun· hnigun im mid iro hoþdu·
22 All uuaf im that te hofke giduan· thoh hie it all githolodi· thiodo drohtin·
23 mahtig thuru thia minnia· manno eunnief· Hietun fia thuo uuirkan·
24 unapnef eggion· helithof mid iro handon· hardef buomes· craftigna cruci·
25 endi hietun fia criftan thuo· falig barn godes· felbon fuorian· diagan
26 hietun fia ufan drohtin· thar hie feolda bedroragan· fueltan fundiono
27 lof· Siþthodun iudeon· uuerof an uuillon· leddun uualdand crift· drohtin
28 te doðe· Thar mohta man thuo dereui thing· harmlic gihorian· Hiouuandi
29 thar aftergengun· uuiþ mid unopu· uuerof gnornodun· thia fan
30 galilea mid im· gangan quamun· folgodun oþar ferruuegof· ufaþ im iro
31 frohon doð· fuitho an foragan· Thuo hie felbo sprac· barno that befta·
32 endi under bac befah· hiet that fia ni uuepin· Ni tharf iu uuiht tregan
33 quat hie· minero hinferdio· ac gi mid hofnu mugun· iuuaa uurethan
34 uuere· uuopu cumian· tornon trahnon· Nok uuirthid thiu tid euman·

Chr. crucifixus.

LUC. XXIII. 33—35. 58. JOH. XIX. 17—24. MATTU. XXVII. 55—45. MARC. XV. 24—52.

1 that thia muoder· thef mendendia find· brudi iudeono· them gio barn
 2 ni uarth· odan an aldre· Than gi iuuua inuuid feulun· grimmo angeldan·
 3 Than gi fo gerna find· that iu hier bihlidan· hoha bergof· diopo bedelþan·
 4 Dod uuari iu than allon· hoþera an thefon lande· than fulic liudio *quam*·
 5 te githolianne· fo hier than thefaro thioda cumid̄.
 6 (*LXVI*) Thuo fia thar an griete· galgon rihtun· an them felde uppian·
 7 folc iudeono· bom an berege· endi tharan that barn godef· quelidun
 8 an crucie· Slogun cald ifarn· niuua naglof· nithon fcarpa· hardo mid
 9 hamuron· thuru if hendi endi thuru if fuoti· bittra bendi· If blod ran
 10 an ertha· dror fan ufan drohtine· Hie ni uelda thoh thia dad uurecan·
 11 grimma an them iudeon· ac hie thief god fader· mahtigna bad· that hie
 12 ni uuari them manno folke· them uuerode thiu uuretha· huand fia ni
 13 uuitun huat fia duot quat hie·
 14 Thuo thia uigandof· giuuali cristef· deldun· dereuia mann· thef riken
 15 giroþi· Thia rincof ni mahtun· umbi thena felþon· famuardi gifprecan·
 16 er fia an iro huarabe· hlotof uurpun· huilie iro fcoldi hebbian· thia
 17 helagun peda· allaro giuualio uunfamof·
 18 Thef uuerodef hirdi· hiet thuo the heritogo· obar them obde felþef
 19 cristef· an cruce scriþan· that that uuari cuning iudeono. Iþf fan
 20 nazarethburh· thie thar neglid ftuod· an niuuoan galgon· thuru nithfciþi·
 21 an bomin treo· Thuo badun thia liudi· that uord uendian· quathun
 22 that hie im fo an if uuilleon fpraki· felbo fagdi· that hie habdi thef
 23 gifithef giuuald· cuning uuari oþar iudeon· Thuo fprac eft thie kefuref
 24 bodo· hard heritogo· it ift iu fo obar if hobde gifcriban· uuillico
 25 giuuritan· fo ik it nu uendian ni mag·
 26 Dadun thuo thar te uuitie· uuerol iudeono· tuena fartalda man· an tua
 27 halþa exiftef· an crucei· lietun fia *quam* tholon· an them uuaragthrenue·
 28 uuerco te lone· letharo dadio·
 29 Thia liudi fpracun· hofcunord manag· helagon crifte· gruottun ina mid
 30 gelpu· fauum allaro gumono then befton· quelan an themo crucie·
 31 Ef thu fiþ cuning oþar all quathun fia· funo drohtinef· fo thu habif
 32 felþo gifprecan· neri thik fan thero nodi· endi nithef atuomi· gang
 33 thi hel herod· than uuelliat an thik helitho barn· thefa liudi gilofþian·
 34 Sum iro ok laftar fprac· fuitho gelbert iudeo· thar hie fur them galgon

Latronum unus et alter. Maria et Johannes stantes juxta crucem.

LUC. XXIII. 39—45. || JON. XIX. 25—27.

1 stuoð. Uuah uuar thesaro uueroldi quat hie. ef thu iro scoldif giuuald
 2 egan. Thu sagðaf that thu mahtif an enon dage. all teuuerpan. that hoha
 3 huf. heþancuningef. stenuuereo mest. endi est standan giduon. an
 4 thriddion dage. so if eleor ni thorfti bithihan mann. theses folkes
 5 furthor. sinu huo thu gifaftnod stef. suitho giferid. ni maht thi selþon
 6 uuilt. balouuef gibuoþian.
 7 Thuo þar oc an them bendion sprac. thero theobo oðer. all so hie thia
 8 thioda gihorda. uurethon uuordon. Ne uuaþ if uuillio guoð. thes thegnef
 9 githaht. Ef thu lif thiodecuning quat hie. crist goðef suno. gang thi thann
 10 þan them cruce nither. flopi thi þan them simon. endi uf samad allon.
 11 hilp endi heli. Ef thu lif heþancuning. uualdand thesaro uueroldeþ. giduo
 12 it than an thion uuercon sein. mari thik fur thesaro menigi.
 13 Thuo sprac thero manno oðer. an thero henginna. þar hie gihestid
 14 stuoð. uuan uuunderquala. Behui uuilt thu sulic uuord spreþan. gruoþif
 15 ina mid gelpu. stef thi hier an galgen haþ. gibruocan an bome. Uuit
 16 hier bethia tholod. fer thuru unca fundiun. if unc unkeru selbero dad.
 17 uuorðan te uuitie. hie sted hier uuammef lof. allaro fundiono sicur.
 18 so hie selbo gio. firina ni gifrumida. botan that hie thuru theses folkes
 19 nith. uuillendi an thesaro uueroldi. uuiti antfahad. Ik uuilliu þar
 20 gilobian tuo quat hie. endi uuilliu thena landef uuard. thena goðef suno.
 21 gerno biddian. that thu min gehuggief. endi an helpun lif. radendero
 22 best. than thu an thin riki cumif. uuef mi than ginathig.
 23 Thuo sprak im est neriendo crist. uuordon tegegnef. Ik feggiu thi te
 24 uaron hier quat hie. that thu noh hiudu moft. an himilrike. mid mi
 25 samat. sehan lioht goðef. an themo paradyse. thoþ thu nu an sulicoro
 26 pinu lif.
 27 Than stuoð þar oc maria. muoder cristef. blec under them bome.
 28 gifah iro barn tholon. uuinnan uuunderquala. oc uuarun þar uuiþ mid
 29 iro. an so mahtigef. minna cumana. Than stuoð þar oc iohannef. iungro
 30 cristef. hriuii undar if herren. uuaþ im if hugi ferag. druuoðun fur
 31 them doðe. Þar sprac drohtin crist. mahtig te thero muoder. Nu ik
 32 thi hier minemo seal. iungron bifelhan. them thi hier geginuuard sted.
 33 uuiþ thi an if gefithie samad. thu sealt ina furi suno hebbian. Grotta
 34 hie thuo iohannef. anthiet that hie iuu fulgengi uuell. minniodi þia so

Tenebrae. Chr. exclamans, fitiens, expirans. Terrae motus.

MATTH. XXVII. 45—51. MARC. XV. 35—57. LUC. XXIII. 44—46. JOH. XIX. 28—50.

1 milda· fo man if muoder feaþ· idif unuuamma· Thuo hie fia an if era
 2 antfeng· thuru hluttran hugi· fo im if herro gibod.
 3 (LXXVII.) Thuo uuarth thar an middian dag· mahti tecan·^s uuundarlic
 4 giuuarahþ· obar thefan uuerold alla· Thuo man thena godeþ funo· an
 5 thena galgon huof· crift an that cruci· thuo uuarth it euth obar all·
 6 huo thiu funna uuarth gifuorkan· ni mahta fuigli lioht· fconi gifcinan·
 7 ac fiu feado farfeng· thimm endi thiuþri· endi fo githifmod· allaro dago
 8 druouoft· duncar fuitho· obar thefan uuidun uueruld· fo lango fo
 9 uualdand crift· qual an themo crucie· cuningo rikoft· ant nuon dageþ·
 10 Thuo thie neþal tifered· that gifuere uuarth thuo tefuungan· bigan
 11 funnunlioht· hedron an himile·
 12 Thuo hreop upp te gode· allaro cuningo craftigoft· thuo hie an themo
 13 crucie ftuod· fathmon gifafnot· Fader alomahþig quat hie· te hiu
 14 thu mik fo fo farlieti· lieþo drohtin· helag hebancuning· endi thina
 15 helpa dedof· fullifti fo ferr· Ik ftande unþer thefon ftondon hier·
 16 uundron giunegid·
 17 Uuerod indeono· hlogun if im te hoþce· gihordun thena helagun crift·
 18 drohtin furi them dode· drineau biddian· quat that ina thurftidi· Thiu
 19 thioda ne latta· uureþa uuitharfacon· uuaf im uuilleo mikil· huat fia
 20 im bittref untuo· bringan mahtin· Habdun im unþuoti· ecid endi
 21 galla· gimengid thia menhuaton· Stuod enn mann garo· fuitho feuldig
 22 featho· thena habdun fia gifceerid te thiu· farþpanan mid þracon· that
 23 hie fia an ena þpunfia nam· litho theþ leþoþten· druog it an enon langan
 24 feafte· gibundan an enon bome· endi deda it them barne godeþ·
 25 maþtigon te muthe· Hie antkenda iro mirkiun dadi· gifuolda iro fegneþ·
 26 Furthor ni uuelda if· fo bittref anbitan· ac hreop that barn godeþ·
 27 hludo te them himlifcon fader· Ik an thina hendi beþilþin quat hie·
 28 minon geþt an godeþ uuillion· hie iþt nu garo te thiu· fuþ te faranne·
 29 firio drohtin·
 30 Gihnegida thuo if hobid· helagon athom· liet fan themo likhamen·
 31 So thuo thie landeþ uuard· fualt an them fimon· fo uuarth fan after thiu·
 32 uundartekan giuuarahþ· thar thar uualdandef dod· unquethandef fo filo·
 33 antkennian feolda· that if endagon· erþa biuoda· hriþidun thia hohun
 34 bergof· harda ftenuf cluþun· felifof after them felde· endi that fehan

Alia prodigia ad Christi mortem. Latronum crura franguntur. Christi latas aperitur.

MATTH. XXVII. 51—54. MARC. XV. 58, 59. LUC. XXIII. 45—49. JOH. XIX. 51—56.

1 lacan tebraft· an middion an tue· that er managan dag· an themo uuihe
 2 innan· uuundron giftriunid· hel hangoda· ni mauftun helitho barn· thia
 3 liudi scauon· huat under themo lacane uuas· belaget behangan· Thuo
 4 mohtun an that horth fehan· iudeoliudi·
 5 Graðu uuurthun giopanod· dodero manno· endi fia thuru drohtines craft·
 6 an iro lichamon· libbiandi aftuodun· upp fan erthur· endi uuurthun giogida
 7 thar· mannon te marthu· That uuaſ fo mahtig thing· thät thar criſt doð·
 8 antkennian ſcoldun· fo filo theſ giſuolian· thie gio mid ſirihon ne ſprac·
 9 uuord an theſaro uueroldi.
 10 Uuerod iudeono· ſauun ſeldlic thing· æc uuaſ im iro flithi hugi· fo
 11 farhardod an iro herten· that thar io fo helag ni uuarth· tecan gitogid·
 12 that ſia truodin thiu bat· an thie criſtel craft· that hie euning oðar all·
 13 theſ uuerodeſ uuari·
 14 Suma ſia thar mid iro uuordon giſpracun· thia theſ breuueſ thar· huodian
 15 ſcoldun· that that uuari te nuaren· uualdandef funo· godeſ gegnungo·
 16 that thar an them galgon ſuaſt· barno that beſta· Slogun an iro briof
 17 filo· uuopiandero uuiþo· uuaſ im thiu uuunderquala· harm an iro herten·
 18 endi iro herren doð· ſuitho an ſorogon·
 19 Than uuaſ ſido iudeono· that ſia thia haftun man thuru thena helagan
 20 dag· hangon ni lietun· lengerun huila· than im that liſ ſeridi· thiu
 21 ſeola beſunki·
 22 Slidmuoda mann· gengun im mid nithſceipiu nahor· thar fo tuena ſculdiga
 23 ſcathon· beneghida ſtuodun· thieobof tuena· Tholodun bethia· quala bi
 24 criſte· Uuarun im quica nohtan· unt that ſia thia grimmun· iudeoliudi·
 25 benon bebracon· that ſia bethia ſamad· liſ ſarlietin· ſuohtun im liot oðer·
 26 Sia ni thoſtun drohtin criſt· dodeſ bedian· furthor mid enigon ſirinon·
 27 fundun ina gifaranan thuo iu· If ſeola uuaſ gifendid· an ſuothan uueg·
 28 an langſam liot· if lithi colodun· that ſera uuaſ af them folke·
 29 Thuo geng im en thero ſiondo tuo· an nithhugi· druog negilid ſper·
 30 hard an if handon· mid heruthrumeon ſtae· liet uuaþneſ ord· uuundum
 31 ſnithan· that an ſelbeſ uuarth· ſidu criſtel· antloean if lichamo· Thia
 32 liudi gifauun· that thanan bluod endi uuaſer· bethiu ſprungun· uuellun
 33 ſan thero uuundun· all fo if uuillio geng· endi hie habda gimarcod er
 34 manno cunnie· ſirihon barnon te frumu· Thuo uuaſ it all giſullid fo.

*Chr. a Iosepho Arimathæo sepelitur.**Judæorum providentiâ*

MATTH. XXVII. 57—64. MARC. XV. 42—47. LUC. XXIII. 50—55. JOH. XIX. 38—41.

1 (LXVIII.) So thuo gifegid uuarth· feðle nahor· hedra funna· mid
 2 hebantunglon· an them druoþen dage· thuo geng im ufef drohtines
 3 thegan· uuaf im glau gumo· iungro cristes· managa huila· fo it thar
 4 manno filo· ne uuiffa te uuaron· huand hie it mid if uuordon hal iudeono
 5 gumficipie· ioseph uuaf hie hetan· darnungo uuaf hie ufef drohtines
 6 iungro· hie ni uuelda thero farduanun thiod· folgol te enigon firinuereon·
 7 ac hie bed im under them folke iudeono· helag himilo rikief· Hie geng
 8 im thuo uuifð thena heritogon mablian· thingon uuifð thena thegan kefures·
 9 thigida ina gerno· that hie muofli alofian· thena likhamon· cristes fan
 10 themo cruceie· thie thar giquelmid ftuod· thef guoden fan them galgen· endi
 11 an graf leggian· foldu bifelahan· Im ni uuelda thie folctogo thuo· uuernian
 12 thef uuillien· ac im giuuald fargaf· that hie fo muofli gifrummian·
 13 Hie giuuet im thuo forth thanan· gangan te them galgon· thar hie
 14 uuiffa that barn godef· hreo hangondi· herron finef· Nam ina thuo an
 15 thero niuum ruodun· endi ina fan naglon atuomda· antfeng ina mid if
 16 fathmon· fo man if frohon feal· hoþef lichamon· endi ina an line biuuanð·
 17 Druog ina diurlico· fo uuaf thie drohtin uuerth· thar fia thia ftedi
 18 haþdun· an enon ftene innan· handon gihauuan· thar gio helitho barn·
 19 gumon ne bigruoþun· thar fia that barn godef· te iro landuifu· lieo helgoft·
 20 foldu bifulhun· endi mid enu felifu belueun· allaro grabo guodlicoft·
 21 Griotandi fatun· idifi armfepana· thia that all forfaun· thef gumen grimman
 22 doð· Giuuitun thuo gangan thanan· uuopiandi uuiþ· endi uuara namun·
 23 huo fia eft te them grabe· gangan mahtin· Haþdun im farfeuuana· forogia
 24 ginuogia· mikila muodkara· maria uuarun fia hetana· idifi armfepana·
 25 Thuo uuarth aþand euman· naht mid neflu· Nithfole iudeono uuarth·
 26 an moragan eft· menigi gifannod· rekidun an runon· Huat thu uueft
 27 huo thit riki uuaf· thuru thefan enan man· all gituiffid· uuerod giuueran·
 28 Nu ligið hie uuundon fiok· diopa bidolþan· Hie fagda fimnen that hie
 29 feoldi fan doðe aftandan· an thriddian dage· Thiuf thiod gilobit te filo·
 30 thit uuerod after if uuordon· Nu thu hier uuardon het· oþar them grabe
 31 gomian· that ina if iungron thar· ne farftelan an themo ftene· endi
 32 feggian than that hie aftandan fi· riki fan rafton· Than uuirthit thit rinco
 33 folc· mer gimerrid· ef fia biginnat marian hier·
 34 Thuo uuurthun thar gifceerida· fan thero feolu iudeono· uuerof te thero

sepulchrum custoditur. Chr. resurgit. Mulieribus cum unguentis ad monumentum accedentibus apparet angelus.

MATTH. XXVIII. 1—4. MARC. XVI. 1—5. LUC. XXIV. 1—5. JOH. XX. 1.

1 uuahtu· giuuitun im mid iro giuuaþnion tharod· te them graþe gangan·
 2 thar fia feoldun thef godef barnef· hreuef huodian· Uuarth thie hælago
 3 dag· iudeono fargangan· fia obar themo graþe fatun· uerof an thero
 4 uuahtun· uuanom nahton· bidun undar iro bordon· huan er thie berehto
 5 dag· obar middilgard· mannon quamir liudon te liothe·
 6 Thuo ni uuaþ lang te thiur· that thar uuarth thie geft euman· be godef
 7 crafte· halag athō· undar thena hardon ſten· an then lichamon· Liobt
 8 uuaþ thuo giopanod· friro barnon te frumur uuaþ fercal manag· antheſtid
 9 ſan helldoron· endi te himile uueg· giuuaht ſan theſaro uueroldi·
 10 Uuanom upp aftuod· frithubarn godef· fuor im thuo thar hie uuelda·
 11 So thia uuardof thef· uniht ni afluobun· deruia liudi· huan hie ſan them
 12 doðe aftuod· aref ſan thero raftun· Rincol fatun· unibi that graf utan
 13 iudeoliudi· ſeola mid iro ſeildion· Scred forthuuardef· ſuigli funnun *uaht*· +
 14 Sithodun idifi· te them graþe gangan· gumcunnief uuiþ· mariun munilica·
 15 Habdun methmo ſilo· gifald uuiðer ſaluur· ſilubref· endi goldef· uerthef
 16 uuider nuurtion· fo fia mahtun auuinnan meſt· that fia thena lichamon·
 17 liobef herren· ſuno drohtinef· ſalbon muoſtin· uuundun uuritan· Thiu
 18 uuiþ foragodun· an iro ſebon ſuitho· endi ſuma ſpracun· huie im thena
 19 grotan ſten· ſan themo graþe ſeoldi· giuuerebian an halua· the fia oþar
 20 that hreo ſauun· thia liudi leggian· thuo fia thena lichamon thar· beſulhan
 21 an themo ſelife· So thiu fri haþdun· gegangan te them gardon· that fia
 22 te them graue mahtun· gifehan ſelþon· thuo thar ſuogan quam· engil
 23 thef alouualdon· oþana ſan radure· ſaran an ſetherhamon· that all thiur
 24 folda anſciann· Thiu ertha dunida· endi thia erlof· uuurðun an uuekan
 25 hugie· uuardof iudeono· biſellun bi them forahteon· ne uuandun ira
 26 ſera egan. (*LXIX.*) liþ langerun huiþ·
 27 Lagun tha uuardof· thia giſithof ſamquica· San upp ahled· thie groto
 28 ſten ſan them graþe· fo ina thie godef engil· giuueribida an halþa· endi
 29 im uppan them hleue geſat· diurlic drohtinef bodo· Hie uuaþ an if
 30 dadion gelie· an if anſcinnion ſo huem ſo ina muoſta· undar if ogon ſeauuon·
 31 ſo bereth endi ſo bliþi· all ſo bliþniun liobt· Uuaþ im if giuuaði·
 32 uuintarealdon ſneue gilicoft·
 33 Thuo ſauun fia ina· ſittian thar· thiu uuiþ uppan them giuueudidan
 34 ſtene· endi im ſan them uulitie· them idifon ſulica egifon tegegnef· all

Angelus resurrectionem Christi mulieribus annunciat.

MATTH. XXVIII. 5—7. MARC. XVI. 6. 7. LUC. XXIV. 5—7.

1 uuurthun· thiu fri an forahon fan them grurie mikilon· furthor ne
 2 gidoroftun· te themo graue gangan· er fia thie godef engil· ualdandef
 3 bodo· uuordon gruotta· quat that hie iro arundi· all bicunfi· uere endi
 4 uuillion· endi thero uuibo hugi· hiet that fia im ne andredin· Ik uuet
 5 that gi iuuuan drohtin fuokat· neriendon crift· fan nazarethburg· thena
 6 thi hier quelidun· endi an cruce flogun· indeoliudi· endi an graf lagdun·
 7 fundilofian· Nu nift hie felbo hier· ac hie ift aftandan iu· endi find
 8 thefa ftedi larea· thit graf an thefon griote· Nu mugun gi gangan herod·
 9 nahor mikile· Ik uuet that if iu ift niud fehan· an thefon ftene innan·
 10 hier find noh thia ftedi feina· thar if lichamo lag·
 11 Lungra fengun· gibada an iro briofton· bleca idifi· ulitifconi uuib· Uuaf
 12 im uuillpell mikil· te gilhorianne· that im fan iro heren lagda· engil
 13 thef alouualden· Hiet fia eft thanan· fan them grabe gangan· endi faran
 14 te them iungron criftes· feggian them if gifithon· fuothon uuordon· that
 15 iro drohtin uuaf· fan dofte aftandan· Hiet oc an fundron· fimon petrufe·
 16 uuillpell mikil· uuordon euthian· cumi drohtines· gie that crift felbo
 17 uuaf· an galileoland· thar ina eft if iungron feulun· gifehan if gifithof·
 18 fo im er felbo gifprac· uuaron uuordon·
 19 Reht fo thuo thiu uuib· thanan gangan uueldun· fo ftuodun im tegegnes
 20 thar· engilof tuena· an alahuiton· uuanamon ginuadion· endi fpracun mid
 21 iro uuordon tuo· helagico· Hugi uuarth giblothid· then idilion an egifon·
 22 Ne mahtun an thia engilof godef· bi themo uulite fcauon uuaf im thiu
 23 uuanami te ftrang· te fuithi te fehanne·
 24 Thuo fpracun im fan angegin· ualdandef bodun· endi thiu uuib fragodun·
 25 te hui fia crifan tharod· quiean mid dodon· funo drohtines· fuokian
 26 quamin· ferahes fullan· Nu gi ina ni findat hier· an thefon ftengraße·
 27 ac hie ift aftandan nu· an if liehe hamen· thef gi gilobian feulun· endi
 28 giluggian thero uuordo· the hie iu te uuaron oft· felbo lagda· thann
 29 hie an iuuon gifithe uuaf· an galileolande· huo hie fcoldi gigeban uuerthan·
 30 gifald felbo· an fundigaro manno· hetandero hand· helag drohtin· that
 31 fia ina quelidin· endi an cruce flogin· dodan gidadin· endi that hie fcoldi
 32 thuru drohtines craft· an thriddion dage· thioda te uuillion· libbiandi
 33 aftandan· Nu habit hie all gileftid fo· gifrumid mid fribon· Hiat gi nu forth
 34 hinan· gangat gablico· endi duot it them if iungron euth·

Cont. Iudaei custodes subornant. Joh. ac Petrus sepulchrum visitant.

MATTII. XXVIII. 11—15. JOH. XX. 5—10.

1 (LXX.) Hie habit fia iu furfarana· endi ist im forth linan· an galileoland·
 2 thar ina est if iungron· feulun gifehan· if gifithof· Thuo uuarth after
 3 thiu them uuibon an uuillion· that fia gihordun fulic uuord fprecan·
 4 euthian thia craft godel· uuarun im fo acumana thuo noh· gie fo forahra
 5 gifrumida· Giuuitun im forth thanan· fan them graþe gangan· endi fagðun
 6 them iungron cristet· fedlic gifiumi· thar fia iorogondi· bidun fulikero
 7 buota·
 8 Thuo uuarthun oc an thia burg cumana· iudeono uuardof· thia oþar
 9 themo graþe fatun· alla langan naht· endi thef lichamen thar· huodon
 10 ther hreuef· Sia fagðun thero heri iudeono· hulica im thar anduarda·
 11 egifon quamun· feldlic gifiumi· fagðun mid uuordon al fo it giduan uuaf·
 12 an thero drohtines craft· ni mithun an iro muode·
 13 Thuo budun im medmo filo· iudeolindi· gold endi filubar· faldun im
 14 fine manag te thiu· that fia it ni fagðin forth· ne maridin thero menigi·
 15 Ac quethat that iu mothi lugi· anfueþidi mid flapu· endi that thar
 16 quamin gifithof tuo· farftalin ina an them ftene· Simnen uuefat gi an
 17 ftride mid thiu· forth an flite· Ef it uuirdit them foletogen euth· uui
 18 gihelpat iu uuid thena herroften· that hie iu harmef nuht· leþef ni
 19 gilettid· Thuo namun fia an them liudon filo· diuria medmof· dadun
 20 all fo fia bigunnun· ne giuueðun· iro uuillion euth· them liudon after
 21 them lande· that fia fulica lugina uuoldun· ahebbian be than helagan
 22 drohtin·
 23 Thann uuaf est gihelid lugi· iungron cristet· thuo fia gihordu thiu
 24 guodun uuib· marian thi maht godel· Thuo uuarun fia an iro muode
 25 fraha· gie im te them graþe bethia· iohannef endi petruf· runna oþaftlico·
 26 Uuarth er cumana iohannef thie guodo· endi oþar them graþe giftuod·
 27 antat thar fan after quam· fimon petruf· erl ellanruof· endi im thar
 28 ingiuuet· an that graf gangan· Gifah thar thef godel barnes· hreogiuuadi·
 29 herren sinef linin liggian mid thiu uuaf er thie lichamo· fagaro bifangan·
 30 Lag thie fano fundar· mid them uuaf that hobid bihelid· helages cristet·
 31 rikief drohtines· thann hie an thefaro raftu uuaf· Thuo geng oc iohannef·
 32 an that graf innan· fehan feldlic thing· Uuarth im fan after thiu· antlocan
 33 if gilobo that hie uuiþa· that feolda est an thit liht cuman· if drohtin
 34 diuelico· fan dode astandan· upp fan erthu· Thuo giuuitun im est thanan·

Chr. apparet Mariae Magd. sepulchrum visitanti

JON. XX. 11—18.

1 iohannel' endi petrus' endi quamun thia iungron cristel' thia gifithof
 2 tefanne'
 3 Than ituod seragmuod' en thera idiso' oðer sithur griotandi oðar them
 4 grabe' uaf iro iamarmuod' Maria uaf that magdalena' uaf iro muod-
 5 githaht' selbo mid forogon fero giblandan' Ne uuiffa huarod siu fokian
 6 scolda' thena herron thar iro uuarun at thia helpa gilanga' Siu ni mohta
 7 thuo hofnu auuifan' that uuiþ ni mahta uuop forlatan' ne uuiffa huarod
 8 siu fia uuendian scolda' gimerrid uuarun iro thef' muodgithahti'
 9 Thuo gifah siu thena mahtigan thar standan criste' thuoþ siu ina euthlico
 10 antkennian ni mohti' er than hie ina euthian uuelda' feggian that hie
 11 it selbo uuari' Hie fragoda huat siu fo fero þiuuiepi' fo harmo mid heton
 12 trahnin' Siu quat that siu umbi iro herron' ni uuiffi te uuaren huarod
 13 hie uuerthan scoldi' Ef thu ina mi giuufan mohtif' fro min ef ik thik
 14 fragon gidorfti' ef thu ina hier an theson felife ginamif' uuifi ina mi
 15 mid uuordon thion' than uuari mi allaro unilliono mesta' that ik ina
 16 selbo gifahi' Sia ni uuiffa fia thic suno drohtines' gruotta mid godaro
 17 spracun' Siu uuanda that it thie gardari uuari' hofuuard herren sinel'
 18 Thuo gruotta fia thie helago drohtin' bi namen neriendero best' Siu
 19 geng im thuo nabor sniumo' that uuiþ mid uuillion guodan' antkenda
 20 iro unaldand felban' Mitha siu if' thuru thia minnia ni uuiffa' uuelda
 21 ina mid iro uuordon gripa' thiu *sadmia* an thena folko drohtin' nouan
 22 that iro frithubarn godel' uuerida mid uuordon finon' quat that siu ina
 23 mid uuihti ni mosti' handon anthrinaþ' Ik ni steg noh quat hie te them
 24 himlifcon fader' Ac ili thu nu offlico' endi them erlon cutdi' bruothron
 25 minon' that ik nfer bethero fader' alauualdan' iuuuan endi minan' fuoth-
 26 fastan god' fnokean uuilliu.
 27 (*LXXI*) That uuiþ uuarth thuo an uuunnon' that siu muofa fulican
 28 uuillion euthian' feggian fan im gifundon' Uuarth fan garo' thiu idif
 29 an that arundi' endi them erlon brahta' uuillspel uueron' that siu unaldand
 30 crist' gifundan gifauui' endi sagda huo iro selbo gibod' torohtero tecno'
 31 Sia ni uueldun gitruoian thuo noh' thef' uuiþef uuordon' that siu falic
 32 uillspel brahte' gegnungo fan themo godel' suno' Ac fia fatun im iamor-
 33 muoda' helithof huiuonda'
 34 Thuo uuarth thie helago crist' est' opanlico oðer sithur drohtin gitogid'

et alteri Mariae, item duobus discipulis Emmaentem euntibus.

MATTH. XXVIII. 9. 10. LUC. XXIV. 15—18.

1 fithor hie fan dode aftuod· than uuibon an uuillion· that hie im thar
 2 an ueege muotta. quedda fia cutlico· endi fia te if kneohon hnigun·
 3 fellun im to fuoton· Hie het that fia forihtan hugi· ne barin an iro
 4 briofton· Ac gi minon bruothron feulun· thefa quithi cuthian· that fia
 5 cuman after mi· an galileoland· thar ik im eft tegegnef biun·
 6 Than fuorun im ok fan hierufalem· thero iungrono tuena an them
 7 felbon daga fan morgan· erlof an iro arundi· uueldun im te emauf·
 8 that caftel fuocan· Thuo bigunmun im quidi managa· under them uueron
 9 nuahfan· thar fia after them ueege fuorun· thē helithon umbi iro
 • 10 herron· Thuo quā im thar thie helago tuo· gangandi godel funo· Sia
 11 ni mahtun ina garolico· antkennen craftigna· Hie ni uuelda ina thuo noh
 12 cuthian te im· uuaf im thuob an iro gifithie famad· endi fragoda umbi
 13 huilica fia faca fprakīn· Hui gangat gi fo gornondia quat hie· ift inc
 14 iamerrugi· febo foragono full· Sia fpracun im fan angegin· thia erlof
 15 anduuardi· Te hui thu thef fo efcot quathun fia· biſt thi fan hiernfalē
 16 iudeono folcas *).

*) Caetera defunt in Cod. Cotton., ita ut inter ultima ejus verba et ſequentia, quibus Codex Monac. narrationem perfequitur, unius vel duorum, vix plurium Codicis Monac. foliorum lacuna relinquatur, quam ad refarciendam ut tertium adhuc reperiatur uſpian huius poematis exemplar, Deus faxit.

HB 13-12-55

PF
3999
A234
Lfg.1

Heliand
Heliand
Hrsg.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

